

Champcars + Indycars

championship races of 100 or upper (prelim & qualif rounds excluded, no conso race)

0 beach course ; 1 concrete or paved oval ; 2 dirt or clay permanent oval (for race cars) ; 3 hippodrome, dog race track, velodrome or temporary fairgrounds dirt track ; 4 board oval ; 5 public road (temporary) course ; 6 airfield ; 7 street, boulevard or highway (temporary) course ; 8 path road (temporary) course ; 9 permanent road

race, place (date)	winner (entrant car / engine)	best practice time (or pole position)	race lap leaders
<b>1908</b> — under 1200 kg — <b>AAA champion</b> (nominated in retrospect) : Lewis Strang ; Tyson Isotta-Fraschini ; cf. section 2			
<b>Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Long Island 5 (Oct 24)</b>	<b>George Robertson (Locomobile)</b>	<b>Jimmy Florida (Locomobile)</b>	<b>Robertson, Willie Haupt (Chadwick)</b>
<b>1909</b> — up to 600 ci (9800 cc) — <b>AAA retrospect championship rounds</b> (1st George Robertson) with 1 point-to-point race			
3. Henry Wemme Trophy 102 (USA) Portland 5 [free] (Jun 12)	Bert Dingley (Chalmers-Detroit)	?	Sam Christopherson (Stoddard-Dayton), Dingley
4. Indiana Trophy 233 (USA) Crown Point 5 [stock 300] (Jun 18)	Joe Matson (Chalmers-Detroit)	?	Knipper, Burman, Matson
5. Cobe Trophy 396 (USA) Crown Point 5 [stock over 300] (Jun 19)	Louis Chevrolet (Buick)	?	Burman, Al Denison (Knox), William Bourque (Knox), L. Chevrolet, George Robertson (Locomobile)
6. Denver Trophy 290 (USA) 5 [stock free] (Jul 5)	Eaton McMillian (Colburn)	?	Knipper, Matson, Harold Brinker (Moon), McMillian
7. Dick Ferris Trophy 202 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [stock over 250 ci] (Jul 10)	Harris Hanshue (Leon Shettler Apperson)	Harris Hanshue (Leon Shettler Apperson)	Ted Tetzlaff (Lozier), Frank Free (Stearns), Hanshue
8. Leon Shettler Trophy 202 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [stock 250 ci] (Jul 10)	Bert Dingley (Western Chalmers-Detroit)	Sam Christopherson (Cadillac)	Frank Siefert (Stoddard-Dayton), Dingley
9. PrestoLite Trophy 250 (USA) Indianapolis 2 [stock 450 ci] (Aug 19)	Bob Burman (Buick)	?	L. Chevrolet, Burman, Fred Ellis (Jackson)
10. G & J Trophy 100 (USA) Indianapolis 2 [stock 300 ci ?] (Aug 20)	Lewis Strang (Buick)	?	Strang
11. Wheeler-Schebler Trophy 235 (USA) Indianapolis 2 [stock free] (Aug 21)	Leigh Lynch (Jackson)	?	Johnny Aitken (National), Burman, Lynch
12. Vesper Club Trophy 212 (USA) Lowell 5 [stock 450 ci] (Sep 8)	Bob Burman (Buick)	Lee Lorimer (Chalmers-Detroit)	Lorimer, Burman
13. Merimac Valley Trophy 127 (USA) Lowell 5 [stock 230 ci] (Sep 8) — class	Billy Knipper (Chalmers-Detroit)	?	Knipper, Matson
14. Yorick Club Trophy 159 (USA) Lowell 5 [stock 300 ci] (Sep 8) — class	Louis Chevrolet (Buick)	John Coffey (Columbia)	L. Chevrolet
15. Lowell Trophy 318 (USA) 5 [stock 600 ci] (Sep 8)	George Robertson (Simplex)	George Robertson (Simplex)	L. Chevrolet, Robertson, Herbert Lytle (Apperson), Harry Grant
16. Riverhead 227 (USA) 5 [very expensive] (Sep 29)	Ralph DePalma (own Fiat)	?	Disbrow, George Armstrong (own Mercedes), DePalma
17. Riverhead 182 (USA) 5 [expensive] (Sep 29) — class	Frank Lescault (Palmer-Singer)	?	Lescault
18. Riverhead 136 (USA) 5 [less cheap] (Sep 29) — class	William Sharp (Sharp-Arrow)	William Sharp (Sharp-Arrow)	Sharp
19. Riverhead 114 (USA) 5 [cheap] (Sep 29) — class	Louis Chevrolet (Buick)	?	Burman, L. Chevrolet
21. Philadelphia 200 (USA) Fairmount Park 8 [stock] (Oct 9)	George Robertson (Simplex)	?	L. Chevrolet, Robertson
22. Portola Festival 258 (USA) 5 (Oct 24)	Jack Fleming (Pope-Hartford)	?	Hanshue, Fleming
23. Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Long Island 5 (Oct 30)	Harry Grant (ALCO / Berliet)	Lewis Strang (own Fiat)	Spencer Wishart (Mercedes), L. Chevrolet, Knipper, Lorimer, Grant
<b>1910</b> — as 1909 — <b>AAA retrospect championship rounds</b> (1st Ray Harroun)			
1. Atlanta 200 (USA) Motordrome 2 [stock 450 ci] (May 5)	Ray Harroun (Marmon)	?	Johnny Aitken (National), Harroun
4. Atlanta 200 (USA) Motordrome 2 [600 ci] (May 7)	Tom Kincaid & Johnny Aitken (National)	?	Herbert Lytle (American), Kincaid
5. PrestoLite Trophy 100 (USA) Indianapolis 1 [450 ci] (May 27)	Tom Kincaid (National)	?	Harroun, Dawson, Kincaid
6. Wheeler-Schebler Trophy 200 (USA) Indianapolis 1 [free ?] (May 28)	Ray Harroun (Marmon)	?	Arthur Chevrolet (Marquette-Buick), Harroun
8. Remy Brassard Trophy 100 (USA) Indianapolis 1 [free ?] (Jul 2)	Bob Burman (Marquette-Buick)	?	Kincaid, Burman
9. Cobe Trophy 200 (USA) Indianapolis 1 [free ?] (Jul 4)	Joe Dawson (Marmon)	?	Kincaid, A. Chevrolet, Burman, Dawson
10. Kane Trophy 162 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [300 ci] (Aug 26)	Dave Buck (Marmon)	?	Joe Matson (Corbin), Adolph Monson (Marion), Louis Heineman (Marmon), Buck
11. Illinois Trophy 230 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [450 ci] (Aug 26)	Al Livingstone (National)	?	Livingstone
12. Elgin National Trophy 305 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [600 ci] (Aug 27)	Ralph Mulford (Lozier)	Al Livingstone (National)	Grant, George Robertson (Simplex), Mulford
13. Indianapolis 100 (USA) 1 [free] (Sep 3)	Eddie Hearne (own Benz)	Eddie Hearne (own Benz)	Hearne
14. Remy Grand Trophy 100 (USA) Indianapolis 1 [450 ci ?] (Sep 3)	Howdy Wilcox (National)	Charles Merz (National)	Dawson, Jap Clemens (Speedwell), Wilcox
16. Indianapolis 200 (USA) 1 [stock 600 ci] (Sep 5)	Johnny Aitken (National)	?	Aitken, Harroun
17. Massapequa Trophy 126 (USA) Long Island 5 [stock 230 ci] (Oct 1) — class	William Endicott (Cole)	?	Vincent Padula (Abbott-Detroit), Endicott
18. Wheatley Hills Trophy 190 (USA) Long Island 5 [stock 300 ci] (Oct 1) — class	Frank Gelnaw (Falcar ALCO / Berliet)	?	Heineman, Gelnaw, Billy Pearce (Falcar ALCO / Berliet)
19. Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Long Island 5 [600 ci] (Oct 1)	Harry Grant (ALCO / Berliet)	Al Livingstone (National) ?	Louis Chevrolet (Marquette-Buick), Burman, Dawson, Grant
<b>1911</b> — as 1909 — <b>AAA retrospect championship rounds</b> (1st Ralph Mulford)			
1. Oakland 98 (USA) Portola 5 [300 ci] (Feb 22)	Charles Bigelow (Mercer)	?	Bigelow
2. Oakland 153 (USA) Portola 5 [600 ci] (Feb 22)	Charles Merz (National)	?	Jack Fleming (Pope-Hartford 600 ci), Merz
3. Panama-Pacific 164 [207] (USA) Oakland-Portola 5 [free] (Feb 22)	Bert Dingley (Pope-Hartford 600 ci)	?	Dingley, Merz
4. Jacksonville 100 (USA) 0 [600 ci] (Mar 28)	Louis Disbrow (Pope-Hartford 600 ci)	?	Bob Burman (Buick), Disbrow
5. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)	Ray Harroun & Cyrus Patschke (Marmon)	Lewis Strang (Case / Wisconsin)	Johnny Aitken (National), Spencer Wishart (own Mercedes), Fred Belcher (Knox), Harroun, David Bruce-Brown (Hewlett Fiat), Ralph DePalma (Simplex), Mulford
6. Bakersfield 145 (USA) 5 [free] (Jul 4)	Harvey Herrick (National)	?	Dingley, Herrick
7. Kane County Trophy 170 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [300 ci] (Aug 25) — class	Hughie Hughes (Mercer)	?	Hughes
9. Elgin National Trophy 305 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [600 ci] (Aug 25)	Len Zengle (National)	?	Zengle, Mulford
10. Hamilton County Trophy 150 (USA) Cincinnati 5 [stock 300 ci] (Sep 9) — class	John Jenkins (Cole)	?	Jenkins
11. Cincinnati Trophy 200 (USA) 5 [free] (Sep 9)	Eddie Hearne (own Fiat)	?	Hearne
12. Philadelphia 202 (USA) Fairmount Park 8 [750 ci] (Oct 9)	Erwin Bergdoll (own Benz)	?	Bergdoll

13. Philadelphia 202 (USA) Fairmount Park 8 [600 ci] (Oct 9) — class
14. Philadelphia 202 (USA) Fairmount Park 8 [450 ci] (Oct 9) — class
15. Philadelphia 202 (USA) Fairmount Park 8 [300 ci] (Oct 9) — class
16. Leon Shettler Trophy 151 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [450 cij] (Oct 14)
17. Jepsen Trophy 151 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [300 cij] (Oct 14) — class
18. Chanslor-Lyon Trophy 101 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [230 cij] (Oct 14)
19. Dick Ferris Trophy 202 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [free] (Oct 14)
20. Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Savannah 5 (Nov 27)

Ralph Mulford (Lozier)  
Louis Disbrow (National)  
Hughie Hughes (Mercer)  
Charles Merz (National)  
Bruce Keene (Marmon)  
Louis Nikrent (Buick)  
Harvey Herrick (National 450 ci)  
Ralph Mulford (Lozier)

?  
?  
?  
?  
Harris Hanshue (Mercer)  
Charles Soules (Flanders)  
?  
**Harry Grant (Lozier)**

Mulford, Wishart  
Disbrow  
Ralph DePalma (Mercer), Hughes  
Bert Dingley (Pope-Hartford), Merz  
Keene  
Harris Hanshue (Reo), Nikrent  
Patschke, Herrick, Joe Dawson (Marmon)  
**Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes), Bruce-Brown, Mulford**

**1912 — as 1909 — AAA retrospect championship rounds (1st Ralph DePalma)**

1. Chanslor-Lyon Trophy 101 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [230 cij] (May 4) — class
2. Santa Monica Trophy 151 (USA) 7 [300 cij] (May 4)
3. Dick Ferris Trophy 303 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [free] (May 4)
4. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

George Joerimann (own Maxwell)  
Ralph DePalma (Mercer)  
Teddy Tetzlaff (E. E. Hewlett Fiat)  
**Joe Dawson & Don Herr (National)**

Roscoe Anthony (Regal)  
Earl DeVore (Buick)  
Dave Lewis (Stutz)  
**Gil Anderson (Stutz / Wisconsin)**  
**David Bruce-Brown (National)**

Joerimann, Jack Tower (Studebaker Flanders)  
DePalma, DeVore, Louis Disbrow (Case)  
David Bruce-Brown (Benz), Tetzlaff  
**Teddy Tetzlaff (Hewlett Fiat), Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes), Dawson**

5. Montamara 150 (USA) Tacoma 5 [300 cij] (Jul 5)
6. Fiesta 150 (USA) Tacoma 5 [450 cij] (Jul 5)
7. Tacoma 200 (USA) 5 [free] (Jul 5)
8. Montamarathon Trophy 250 (USA) Tacoma 5 [free] (Jul 6)
9. Columbus 200 (USA) Driving Park 3 [free] (Aug 25)
10. Aurora Trophy 152 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [300 cij] (Aug 30)
11. Illinois Trophy 203 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [450 cij] (Aug 30)
12. Chicago Trophy 101 (USA) Elgin 5 [230 cij] (Aug 30)
13. Elgin Trophy 305 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [free] (Aug 31)
- [14. National Trophy 254 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [600 cij] (Aug 31) — « winner » : Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)]
15. Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Milwaukee-Wauwatosa 7 (Oct 2)
16. Wisconsin Challenge 173 (USA) Milwaukee 7 [230 cij] (Oct 3) — class
17. Pabst Blue Ribbon Trophy 221 (USA) Milwaukee 7 [300 cij] (Oct 3)
18. Brighton Beach 100 (USA) 3 [free] (Nov 5)

Eddie Pullen (Mercer)  
Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Teddy Tetzlaff (E. E. Hewlett Fiat)  
Teddy Tetzlaff (E. E. Hewlett Fiat)  
Spencer Wishart (Mercer)  
Hughie Hughes (Mercer)  
Charles Merz (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Harry Endicott (Mason-Duesenberg)  
Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)  
**Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)**  
Harry Endicott (Mason-Duesenberg)  
Mortimer Roberts (Mason-Duesenberg)  
Ralph Mulford (Mason-Duesenberg)

?  
?  
?  
Hughie Hughes (Mercer)  
Charles Elliott (Frestone-Colombus)  
Eddie Pullen (Mercer)  
William Hobbs (Rayfield)  
Endicott  
?  
**Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)**  
Snyder (Mason-Duesenberg)  
Louis Nikrent (Case)  
Neil Whalen (National)

Hughes, Pullen  
E.Cooper  
Tetzlaff, Ralph Mulford (Knox)  
Hughes, E.Cooper, Tetzlaff, Erwin Bergdoll (Benz)  
John Raimey (Ohio), John Jenkins (Cino), Wishart  
Hughes  
Merz  
Endicott  
DePalma, Bergdoll  
**Teddy Tetzlaff (own Fiat), DePalma**  
Snyder, Endicott  
Roberts, Pullen, Hughes  
Mulford, ...

**1913 — up to 450 ci (7400 cc) — AAA retrospect championship round (1st Earl Cooper)**

1. San Diego 183 (USA) 5 (Jan 1)
2. San Diego 201 (USA) Point Loma 5 [free] (Mar 2)
3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
4. Columbus 200 (USA) Driving Park 3 (Jul 4)
5. Potlatch Trophy 200 (USA) Tacoma 5 (Jul 5)
6. Montamarathon Trophy 250 (USA) Tacoma 5 [free ?] (Jul 7)
7. Galveston 100 (USA) 0 (Jul 28)
8. Galveston 100 (USA) 0 (Jul 29)
9. Galveston 100 (USA) 0 (Jul 30)
10. Dick Ferris Trophy 445 (USA) Santa Monica 7 [600 cij] (Aug 9)
11. Chicago Auto Club Trophy 301 (USA) Elgin 5 [300 cij] (Aug 29)
12. Elgin National Trophy 301 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 (Aug 30)
- [13. Corona 252 (USA) 7 [450 cij] (Sep 9) — within round 14 — « winner » : Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)]
14. Corona 302 (USA) 7 [free] (Sep 9)

George Hill (E. E. Hewlett Fiat)  
Billy Carlson (own Benz)  
**Jules Goux (Peugeot)**  
Ralph Mulford (Mason-Duesenberg)  
Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Louis Disbrow (Case Simplex)  
Armour Ferguson (own Peugeot)  
Billy Chandler (Mason-Duesenberg)  
**Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)**  
Ralph DePalma (Mercer)  
Gil Anderson (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)

Elmer Knox (Moon)  
?  
**Caleb Bragg (Mercer)**  
**Jack Tower (Mason-Duesenberg)**  
?  
?  
?  
?  
?  
?  
**Gaston Morris (Gus Floersheim Mercer)**  
Joe Dawson (Delling Mercer)  
William Endicott (Case)  
?  
?

Hill  
Tony Jannette (Benz), Carlson  
**Bob Burman (Keeton / Wisconsin), Gil Anderson (Stutz / Wisconsin),**  
**Bob Evans (Mason-Duesenberg), Bragg, Goux**  
Eddie Richenbacher (Mason-Duesenberg), Mulford  
Cooper, ...  
Cooper, ...  
Disbrow, ...  
Ferguson, ...  
Chandler, ...  
**Frakb Siefert (National), Cooper, Barney Oldfield (Mercer)**  
Mulford, Richenbacher, DePalma  
Spencer Wishart (Mercer), Anderson  
Oldfield, Cooper, Felix Magone (Stutz / Wisconsin)

**1914 — as 1913, but 1 up to 600 ci (9800 cc) — numbers indicate AAA retrospect championship rounds (1st Ralph DePalma) — with the GP**

1. Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Santa Monica 7 (Feb 26)
3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
4. Potlatch Trophy 200 (USA) Tacoma 2 [600 cij] (Jul 3)
5. Montamarathon Trophy 250 (USA) Tacoma 2 [free] (Jul 4)
6. Sioux City 300 (USA) 3 (Jul 4)
10. Chicago Auto Club Trophy 305 (USA) Elgin 5 (Aug 21)
11. Elgin National Trophy 305 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [free] (Aug 22)
12. Kalamazoo 100 (USA) 3 [free] (Sep 26)
13. Galesburg 100 (USA) 3 (Oct 22)
14. Fred Duesenberg Cup 100 (USA) Minneapolis-Hamline 3 (Oct 24)
15. Corona 302 (USA) 7 (Nov 26)

**Ralph DePalma (Patterson Mercedes)**  
**René Thomas (Delage)**  
Hughie Hughes (Maxwell)  
Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Eddie Richenbacher (Duesenberg)  
Ralph DePalma (Patterson Mercedes)  
Ralph DePalma (Patterson Mercedes)  
Bob Burman (own Peugeot)  
Ralph Mulford (Duesenberg)  
Tom Alley (Duesenberg)  
Eddie Pullen (Mercer)

**Harry Grant (own Isotta-Fraschini)**  
**Jean Chassagne (Sunbeam)**  
**Georges Boillot (Peugeot)**  
?  
?  
Gil Anderson (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Frank Dearborn (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Frank Dearborn (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
William Carlson (Maxwell)  
?  
?  
**Barney Oldfield (Maxwell)**

Spencer Wishart (Mercer), Gil Anderson (Stutz / Wisconsin),  
Eddie Pullen (Mercer), **Barney Oldfield (Mercer), DePalma**  
Howdy Wilcox (Fox / Pope-Hartford), Arthur Duray (Peugeot), Jules Goux (Peugeot),  
**R. Thomas, Caleb Bragg (Mercer), Jef Christiaens (Excelsior), Albert Guyot (Delage)**  
Cooper, Wilbur D'Alene (Marmon), Hughes  
Cooper, ...  
Burman, Wishart, Alley, Willie Knipper (Delage), Richenbacher  
Ralph Mulford (Peugeot), Wishart, Anderson, DePalma  
Wishart, Burman, Alley, Richenbacher, DePalma  
DePalma, Eddie O'Donnell (Duesenberg), Burman  
DePalma, Burman, Mulford  
Burman, Alley  
Pullen, Harry Babcock (Sunbeam), Cooper

**1915 — up to 300 ci (4900 cc), but 1 up to 600 ci (9800 cc) — AAA retrospect championship rounds (1st Earl Cooper) — with the GPs**

1. San Diego Exposition Trophy 305 (USA) Isthmus 7 [free] (Jan 9)
2. Tropico Trophy 101 (USA) Glendale 5 [free] (Feb 3)

Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
Eddie O' Donnell (Duesenberg)

?  
?

Tom Alley (Duesenberg), Eddie Richenbacher (Peugeot), E.Cooper  
O' Donnell, ...

3. Ascot Park 100 (USA) 3 [free] (Feb 7)
4. **Vanderbilt Cup (USA) San Francisco [600x] 7 (Mar 6)**
6. California GP 301 (USA) Venice 7 (Mar 17)
7. Borderland Trophy 103 (USA) Tucson 5 (Mar 20)
8. Southwest Trophy 200 (USA) Oklahoma City 5 (Apr 29)
9. **Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 31)**
10. Galesburg 100 (USA) 3 [450 c] (Jun 9)
11. **Chicago 500 (USA) Maywood 4 (Jun 26)**
12. Sioux City 300 (USA) 3 [450 c] (Jul 3)
13. **Montamarathon Trophy 250 (USA) Tacoma 4 [450 c] (Jul 4)**
14. Pollatch Trophy 200 (USA) Tacoma 4 (Jul 5)
15. Omaha 300 (USA) 4 (Jul 5)
16. Burlington 100 (USA) 3 (Jul 9)
17. **Des Moines 300 (USA) 4 [450 c] (Aug 7)**
18. Challenge Cup 100 (USA) Chicago-Maywood 4 [600 c] (Aug 7)
19. Chicago Auto Club Trophy 302 (USA) Elgin 5 (Aug 20)
20. **Elgin National Trophy 302 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 [450 c] (Aug 21)**
21. Kalamazoo 100 (USA) 3 [free] (Aug 28)
22. **Minneapolis 500 (USA) Fort Snelling 5 (Sep 4)**
23. Narragansett Trophy 100 (USA) Providence 1 (Sep 18)
24. Astor Cup 350 (USA) Sheepshead Bay 4 (Oct 9)
25. Harkness Gold Medal 100 (USA) Sheepshead Bay 4 (Nov 2)
26. Miracopa Trophy 110 [150] (USA) Phoenix 7 [free] (Nov 20)
27. San Francisco 100 (USA) 7 (Nov 25)

- Eddie O' Donnell (Duesenberg)  
**Dario Resta (own Peugeot)**  
 Barney Oldfield (Maxwell)  
 Barney Oldfield (Maxwell)  
 Bob Burman (own Peugeot / Burman-Miller)  
**Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)**  
 Eddie O' Donnell (Duesenberg)  
**Dario Resta (own Peugeot)**  
 Eddie Rickenbacher (Maxwell)  
 Glover Ruckstell (Mercer)  
 Eddie Pullen (Mercer)  
 Eddie Rickenbacher (USMC Maxwell)  
 Bob Burman (own Peugeot / Burman-Miller)  
 Ralph Mulford (Duesenberg)  
 Dario Resta (own Peugeot)  
 Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Gil Anderson (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Ralph DePalma (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
**Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)**  
 Eddie Rickenbacher (Maxwell)  
 Gil Anderson (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Dario Resta (own Peugeot)  
 Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)

- ?  
**Barney Oldfield (Maxwell)**  
 Cliff Durant (Chevrolet Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 ?  
 ?  
**Howdy Wilcox (Stutz / Wisconsin)**  
 ?  
**Dario Resta (own Peugeot) ?**  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?  
 Eddie O' Donnell (Duesenberg)  
 Eddie O' Donnell (Duesenberg)  
 ?  
 Barney Oldfield (Delage)  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?  
**Dario Resta (own Peugeot)**  
 ?  
 Dario Resta (own Peugeot)  
 Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)  
 ?  
 ?

- O' Donnell, ...  
**Alley, Resta**  
 Eddie Richenbacher (Maxwell), Ruckstell, Dave Lewis (Stutz / Wisconsin), Oldfield  
 Oldfield, ...  
 John Raimsey (Case), Bill Carlson (Maxwell), Lewis, Burman  
**Wilcox, Anderson, Dario Resta (own Peugeot), DePalma**  
 O' Donnell  
**Jean Porporato (Sunbeam), Resta, Wilcox**  
 Rickenbacher  
 Ruckstell, ...  
 Pullen, ...  
 Rickenbacher  
 Donnell, Burman  
 Joe Cooper (Sebring Duesenberg), Ralph DePalma (Stutz / Wisconsin), O'Donnell, Mulford  
 Burman, Resta  
 Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes), E.Cooper, Anderson  
 E.Cooper, Anderson  
 Resta, Burman, DePalma  
**Resta, Bob Burman (Speedway Peugeot), Cooper, Anderson**  
 Rickenbacher, DePalma, Burman  
 Resta, Tom Rooney (Stutz / Wisconsin), Anderson, Johnny Aitken (Speedway Peugeot), Burman  
 Aitken, Mulford, Resta  
 Eddie Waterman (Overland), Jim Parsons (own Stutz / Wisconsin), E.Cooper  
 E.Cooper, ...

**1916** — as 1915 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Dario Resta) — with the GP

1. Metropolitan Trophy 150 (USA) Sheepshead Bay 4 (May 13)
2. **Indianapolis 300 (USA) 1 (May 30)**
3. Chicago 300 (USA) Maywood 4 (Jun 11)
4. Des Moines 150 (USA) 4 (Jun 24)
5. Minneapolis 150 (USA) Fort Snelling 1 (Jul 4)
6. Omaha 150 (USA) 4 (Jul 15)
7. Montamarathon 291 (USA) Tacoma 4 (Aug 5)
8. Cincinnati Sweepstakes 300 (USA) Sharronsville 4 (Sep 4)
9. Harvest Classic 100 (USA) Indianapolis Speedway 3 (Sep 9)
10. Astor Cup 250 (USA) Sheepshead Bay 4 (Sep 30)
11. Grand American Cup 250 (USA) Chicago-Maywood 4 (Oct 14)
12. Harkness Trophy 100 (USA) Sheepshead Bay 4 (Oct 28)
13. **Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Santa Monica 5 (Nov 16)**
15. Los Angeles 150 (USA) Ascot Park 3 (Nov 30)

- Eddie Rickenbacher (Maxwell)  
**Dario Resta (own Peugeot)**  
 Dario Resta (own Peugeot)  
 Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)  
 Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)  
 Dario Resta (own Peugeot)  
 Eddie Rickenbacher (Maxwell)  
 Johnny Aitken (Speedway Peugeot)  
 Johnny Aitken (Speedway Peugeot)  
 Johnny Aitken (Speedway Peugeot)  
 Dario Resta (own Peugeot)  
 Johnny Aitken (Speedway Peugeot)  
**Dario Resta (own Peugeot)**  
 Eddie Rickenbacher (Weigtman Duesenberg)

- ?  
**Johnny Aitken (Peugeot)**  
 Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)  
 Ralph DePalma (own Mercedes)  
 Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
 Ralph Mulford (Speedway Peugeot)  
 Sterling Price (Gandy Duesenberg)  
 Howdy Wilcox (Premier = Peugeot)  
 ?  
 ?  
 Art Klein (Crawford / Duesenberg)  
 James Benedict (own Duesenberg)  
**Mike Moosie (own Duesenberg)**  
 Eddie Rickenbacher (Weigtman Duesenberg)

- Carl Limberg (Delage), Resta, Rickenbacher  
**Eddie Rickenbacher (Maxwell), Aitken, Resta**  
 Resta, Eddie O' Donnell (Duesenberg),  
 Wilbur D'Alene (Duesenberg), Eddie Rickenbacher (Speedway Peugeot), DePalma  
 DePalma, Eddie Rickenbacher (Maxwell)  
 Aitken, Jeff Christians (Sunbeam), DePalma  
 Resta, ...  
 DePalma, Tommy Milton (Duesenberg), Rickenbacher  
 Resta, Aitken  
 Aitken, ...  
 Aitken, ...  
 Resta, ...  
 Jack LeCain (own Delage), Frank Galvin (Premier = Peugeot), Aitken, Resta  
**Aitken, Resta**  
 Eddie Pullen (Mercer), Rickenbacher

**1917** — as 1915 — numbers indicate **AAA retrospect championship** rounds (1st Earl Cooper)

1. George Washington Trophy 100 (USA) Ascot Park 2 (Mar 4)
2. Universal Trophy 112 (USA) Uniontown 4 (May 10)
3. Cincinnati Sweepstakes 250 (USA) Sharronsville 4 (May 30)
4. War Derby Sweepstakes 250 (USA) Chicago-Maywood 4 (Jun 16)
5. Omaha Derby Race 150 (USA) 4 (Jul 4)
7. Minneapolis 100 (USA) Fort Snelling 1 (Jul 14)
8. Army Post Sweepstakes 100 (USA) Tacoma 4 (Sep 3)
10. Chicago 100 (USA) Maywood 4 (Sep 3)
11. Autumn Classic 112 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Sep 3)
14. Narragansett 100 (USA) Providence 1 (Sep 15)
15. Harkness Gold Cup 100 (USA) Sheepshead Bay 4 (Sep 22)
16. Uniontown 169 (USA) 4 (Oct 29)

- Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Billy Taylor (Newman Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
 Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Ralph Mulford (Hudson)  
 Ira Vail (Hudson)  
 Earl Cooper (Stutz / Wisconsin)  
 Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
 Frank Elliott (own Delage / Miller)  
 ?  
 Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)  
 Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
 Eddie Hearne (Duesenberg)

- Joe Boyer (Frontenac)  
 Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
 Ralph DePalma (Packard)  
 Ralph DePalma (Packard)  
 Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
 Dave Lewis (Hoskins Duesenberg)  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?  
 Eddie Hearne (Duesenberg)

- E.Cooper, Pullen (Mercer)  
 Taylor, ...  
 L.Chevrolet, ...  
 Boyer, DePalma, Barney Oldfield (own Miller), L.Chevrolet, Joe Thomas (Mercer), Vail, Mulford, E.Cooper  
 L.Chevrolet, Mulford  
 Vail, ...  
 E.Cooper  
 L.Chevrolet, ...  
 Boer, Elliott  
 Milton, ...  
 L.Chevrolet, ...  
 Hearne, ...

**1918** — as 1915 — numbers indicate **AAA retrospect championship** rounds (1st Ralph Mulford) — numbers inside brackets indicate dubious rounds

- (6). Harkness Trophy 100 (USA) Sheepshead Bay 4 (Jun 1)
- (7). Chicago 100 (USA) Maywood 4 (Jun 26) — scratch
- (11). Liberty Sweepstakes 100 (USA) Cincinnati-Sharronsville 4 (Jul 4)
12. Independence Trophy 112 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Jul 18)
19. Liberty Trophy 112 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Sep 2)

- Ralph DePalma (Packard)  
 Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?  
 ?

- DePalma, ...  
 L.Chevrolet, ...  
 DePalma, ...  
 L.Chevrolet, ...  
 Mulford, ...

**1919** — as 1915 — numbers indicate **AAA retrospect championship** rounds (1st Howdy Wilcox)

1. Santa Monica Trophy 250 (USA) 7 [230 c] (Mar 15)

- Cliff Durant (Durant Stutz / Wisconsin)

- Cliff Durant (Durant Stutz / Wisconsin)

- Durant

2. Los Angeles 150 (USA) Ascot Park 3 (Mar 23)
3. Victory Trophy 112 (USA) Uniontown 4 (May 19)
4. **Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)**
9. Independence Trophy 100 (USA) Sheephead Bay 4 (Jul 4)
15. Elgin National Trophy 301 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 (Aug 23)
16. Autumn Classic 225 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Sep 1)
17. Sheephead Bay 150 (USA) 4 (Sep 20)
18. Cincinnati Sweepstakes 250 (USA) Sharronsville 4 (Oct 12)

Roscoe Sarles (*own Duesenberg*)  
Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)  
**Howdy Wilcox (Speedway Peugeot)**  
Gaston Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)  
Gaston Chevrolet & Joe Boyer (Frontenac)  
Gaston Chevrolet (Frontenac)  
Joe Boyer (Frontenac)

Eddie Pullen (Hudson)  
?  
**René Thomas (Ballot)**  
Joe Thomas (Mercer)  
Ralph Mulford (Duesenberg)  
?  
?  
?

Sarles, ...  
Milton, ...  
**Louis Chevrolet (Frontenac), Ralph DePalma (Packard), Wilcox**  
G. Chevrolet, ...  
Milton, ...  
G. Chevrolet, Boyer, ...  
G. Chevrolet, ...  
Boyer, ...

**1920** — up to 3000 cc (183 ci), *as international formula* — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Gaston Chevrolet) — small letters indicate **AAA retrospect championship** rounds (1st Tommy Milton)

- 1a. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Feb 28)
- 2a. **Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)**
- f. Universal Trophy 225 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Jun 19)
- 3g. Tacoma 200 (USA) 4 (Jul 5)
- 4h. Elgin National Trophy 251 (USA) Chicago-Elgin 5 (Aug 28)
- i. Autumn Classic 225 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Sep 6)
- j. Fresno 200 (USA) 4 (Oct 2)
- 5k. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Nov 25)

Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg)  
**Gaston Chevrolet (Monroe Frontenac)**  
Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)  
Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)  
Ralph DePalma (*own Ballot*)  
Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)  
Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg)  
Roscoe Sarles (*own Duesenberg*)

Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg)  
**Ralph DePalma (Ballot)**  
?  
Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)  
?  
?  
Eddie O'Donnell (*own Duesenberg*)  
Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg)

Milton, Boyer, Murphy, Art Klein (Peugeot), Ira Vail (Philburn), Eddie Pullen (Hudson)  
**Joe Boyer (Frontenac), Jean Chassagne (Ballot), DePalma, René Thomas (Ballot), Art Klein (Frontenac), G. Chevrolet**  
Milton, ...  
Murphy, Milton  
DePalma  
Milton, ...  
O'Donnell, DePalma, Murphy, Joe Thomas (Duesenberg), Milton  
Murphy, Sarles

**1921** — as 1920 (*as international formula*) — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Tommy Milton)

11. Raisen Day Sweepstakes 150 (USA) Fresno 4 (Apr 30)
12. **Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)**
13. Universal Trophy 225 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Jun 18)
14. Tacoma 250 (USA) 4 (Jul 4)
15. Santa Rosa 150 (USA) Cotati 4 (Aug 14)
16. Autumn Classic 225 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Sep 5)
17. Fresno 150 (USA) 4 (Oct 1)
18. Santa Rosa 150 (USA) Cotati 4 (Oct 23)
19. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Nov 24)
20. San Francisco 250 (USA) San Carlos 4 (Dec 11)

Joe Thomas (Duesenberg)  
**Tommy Milton (Frontenac)**  
Roscoe Sarles (Duesenberg)  
Tommy Milton (Durant-Miller / Miller)  
Eddie Hearne (*Revere Duesenberg*)  
Isaac Fetterman (*own Duesenberg*)  
Earl Cooper (*own Duesenberg*)  
Roscoe Sarles (Duesenberg)  
Eddie Hearne (*Revere Duesenberg*)  
Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg)

Roscoe Sarles (Duesenberg)  
**Ralph DePalma (own Ballot)**  
?  
Tommy Milton (Durant-Miller / Miller)  
?  
?  
?  
?  
?  
?

Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg), DePalma, Sarles, Thomas, Hearne  
**DePalma, Milton, Joe Boyer (Duesenberg), Sarles**  
Sarles, ...  
Sarles, Alton Soules (Frontenac), Milton  
Hearne, ...  
Fetterman, ...  
Cooper, ...  
Hearne, Sarles, Thomas  
Sarles, Murphy, Art Klein (Duesenberg), Milton, Hearne  
Thomas, DePalma, Milton, Murphy

**1922** — as 1920 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Jimmy Murphy)

1. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Feb 26 & Mar 5)
7. Golden State Trophy 150 (USA) San Francisco-San Carlos 4 (Apr 16)
8. Raisen Day Sweepstakes 150 (USA) Fresno 4 (Apr 27)
10. Santa Rosa 100 (USA) Cotati 4 (May 7)
11. **Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)**
12. Universal Trophy 225 (USA) Uniontown 4 (Jun 17)
13. Tacoma 250 (USA) 4 (Jul 4)
16. Kansas City 300 (USA) 4 (Sep 17)
17. Fresno 150 (USA) 4 (Sep 30)
18. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Dec 3)
15. Santa Rosa 100 (USA) Cotati 4 (Aug 6)

Tommy Milton (Durant-Miller / Miller)  
Harry Hartz (*own Duesenberg*)  
Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg)  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Duesenberg / Miller*)  
**Jimmy Murphy (own Duesenberg / Miller)**  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Duesenberg / Miller*)  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Duesenberg / Miller*)  
Tommy Milton (*Leach Miller*)  
Bennett Hill (*McDonald Miller*)  
Jimmy Murphy (*Durant Miller*)  
Frank Elliott (*Leach / Miller*)

?  
?  
?  
?  
**Jimmy Murphy (own Duesenberg / Miller)**  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Duesenberg / Miller*)  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Duesenberg / Miller*)  
Bennett Hill (*McDonald Miller*)  
Art Klein (Frontenac)  
Al Melcher (*own Duesenberg*)  
?

Murphy, Ralph DePalma (*own Ballot*), Milton  
Joe Thomas (Frontenac), Hartz, Jimmy Murphy (Duesenberg)  
Murphy  
Elliott, Murphy  
**Murphy, « Léon Duray » (Frontenac), Hartz, Peter DePaolo (Frontenac)**  
Murphy, Hartz, Tommy Milton (*Leach Miller*)  
Tommy Milton (*Leach Miller*), Murphy  
Milton, Frank Elliott (*Leach Miller*), Hill  
Milton, Hill  
Murphy, ...  
Milton, Hill, Hartz, Elliott

**1923** — up to 2000 cc (122 ci), *as international formula*, single seaters allowed — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Eddie Hearne)

1. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Feb 25)
2. Raisen Day Sweepstakes 150 (USA) Fresno 4 (Apr 26)
3. **Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)**
4. Kansas City 250 (USA) 4 (Jul 7)
5. Altoona 250 (USA) Tipton 4 (Sep 4)
6. Fresno 150 (USA) 4 (Sep 29)
7. Kansas City 250 (USA) 4 (Oct 21)
8. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Nov 29)

Jimmy Murphy (*Durant Miller*)  
Jimmy Murphy (*Durant Miller*)  
**Tommy Milton & Howdy Wilcox (Stutz Miller)**  
Eddie Hearne (*Durant Miller*)  
Eddie Hearne (*Durant Miller*)  
Harry Hartz (*Durant Miller*)  
Harlan Fengler (*George Wade Miller*)  
Bennett Hill (*McDonald Miller*)

Frank Elliott (*Leach Miller*)  
?  
**Tommy Milton (Stutz Miller)**  
?  
Earl Cooper (*Stutz Miller*)  
Harlan Fengler (*George Wade Miller*)  
?  
?

Cliff Durant (*Durant Miller*), Murphy, Ralph DePalma (Duesenberg), Earl Cooper (*Durant Miller*)  
Hill, Murphy  
**Murphy, Durant, Milton, Wilcox, Hartz**  
Hearne, ...  
Cooper, Hartz, Milton, Fengler, Hearne  
Jerry Wonderlich (*Durant Miller*), Milton, Cooper, Hartz  
Milton, Fengler  
Milton, Cooper, Hill

**1924** — as 1923 (*as international formula*) — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Jimmy Murphy)

1. Beverly Hills 250 (USA) 4 (Feb 24)
2. **Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)**
3. Altoona 250 (USA) Tipton 4 (Jun 14)
4. Kansas City 150 (USA) 4 (Jul 4)
5. Autumn Classic 250 (USA) Altoona-Tipton 4 (Sep 1)
6. Syracuse 150 (USA) 3 (Sep 15)
7. Fresno 150 (USA) 4 (Oct 2)
8. Charlotte 250 (USA) Pineville 4 (Oct 25)
9. Los Angeles 250 (USA) Culver City 4 (Dec 14)

Harlan Fengler (*George Wade Miller*)  
**Lora Corum & Joe Boyer (Duesenberg)**  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Miller*)  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Miller*)  
Jimmy Murphy (*own Miller*)  
Red Shafer (*own Duesenberg*)  
Earl Cooper (*Studebaker Miller*)  
Tommy Milton (*own Miller*)  
Bennett Hill (*own Miller*)

?  
**Jimmy Murphy (own Miller)**  
Ira Vail (Duesenberg)  
Tommy Milton (*own Miller*)  
Ray Cariens (*Vail Miller*)  
Norm Batten (Duesenberg)  
Fred Comer (*Durant Miller*)  
Bennett Hill (*own Miller*)  
?

Fengler  
**Boyer, Murphy, Earl Cooper (own Miller)**  
Hill, Boyer, Murphy, Milton, Fred Comer  
Milton, Hill, Ernie Ansterberg (Duesenberg), Murphy  
Ansterberg, Hill, Milton, Murphy  
Harry Hartz (*Durant Miller*), Shafer  
Ansterberg, Cooper  
Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg), Cooper, Hartz, Milton, ...  
Hill, ...

**1925** — as 1923 (as *international formula*) — numbers indicate **AAA championship rounds** (1st Peter DePaolo) — ° **World Championship** (for makes)

1. Los Angeles 250 (USA) Culver City 4 (Mar 1)	Tommy Milton ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Ralph DePalma (Miller)	DePalma, Milton, Wade Morton (Duesenberg), « Duray », Harry Hartz ( <i>own</i> Miller)
2. Raisen Day Sweepstakes 150 (USA) Fresno 4 (Apr 30)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	Bennett Hill ( <i>McDonald</i> Miller)	DePaolo, ...
3. Charlotte 250 (USA) Pineville 4 (May 11)	Earl Cooper ( <i>Weaver</i> Miller)	?	Cooper, ...
<b>4°. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)</b>	<b>Peter DePaolo &amp; Norm Batten (Duesenberg)</b>	<b>« Léon Duray » (Harry Hartz Miller)</b>	<b>DePaolo, Red Shafer (Duesenberg), Dave Lewis (Miller), Ralph Hepburn (Earl Cooper Miller), Hartz, Earl Cooper (Durant Miller)</b>
5. Altoona 250 (USA) Tipton 4 (Jun 13)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	« Léon Duray » (Harry Hartz Miller)	DePaolo, ...
6. Laurel 250 (USA) 4 (Jul 11)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	DePaolo, ...
7. Autumn Classic 250 (USA) Altoona-Tipton 4 (Sep 7)	Bob McDonogh ( <i>Red Shafer</i> Miller)	Bennett Hill ( <i>McDonald</i> Miller)	McDonogh, ...
8. Baltimore-Washington Trophy 250 (USA) Laurel 4 (Oct 10)	Bob McDonogh ( <i>Red Shafer</i> Miller)	?	McDonogh, ...
9. Autumn Trophy 250 (USA) Salem-Rockingham 4 (Oct 31)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	DePaolo, Hill, Cooper
10. Charlotte 250 (USA) Pineville 4 (Nov 11)	Tommy Milton (Duesenberg)	Bennett Hill ( <i>McDonald</i> Miller)	Milton, ...
11. Los Angeles 250 (USA) Culver City 4 (Nov 29)	Frank Elliott ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Earl Cooper ( <i>Weaver</i> Miller)	Cooper, Hill, Elliott

**1926** — up to 1500 cc (91 ci), as *international formula*, single seaters allowed — numbers indicate **AAA championship** (1st Harry Hartz) — ° **World Championship** (for makes)

1. Carl Fisher Trophy 300 (USA) Miami-Fulford 4 [122 cij] (Feb 22)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	Ralph Hepburn (Miller)	Hepburn, Lewis, « Duray », DeVore, DePaolo
2. Los Angeles 250 (USA) Culver City 4 [122 cij] (Mar 21)	Bennett Hill (Miller)	Bob McDonogh (Miller)	McDonogh, Hill, « Duray », Lewis, Pete Kreis (Miller)
3. Atlantic City 300 (USA) Amatol 4 [122 cij] (May 1)	Harry Hartz ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Bob McDonogh (Miller)	McDonogh, DePaolo, Hartz
4. Charlotte 250 (USA) Pineville 4 [122 cij] (May 10)	Earl DeVore ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Harry Hartz ( <i>own</i> Miller)	DeVore, ...
<b>5°. Indianapolis 400 [500] (USA) 1 (May 31)</b>	<b>Frank Lockhart (Pete Kreis Miller)</b>	<b>Earl Cooper (Miller)</b>	<b>Hartz, Red Shafer (own Miller), Lewis, Lockhart</b>
6. Altoona 250 (USA) Tipton 4 (Jun 12)	Dave Lewis (Miller)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	DePaolo, Hartz, Frank Elliott (Miller), Lewis, Norman Batten (Miller)
8. Salem 200 (USA) Rockingham 4 (Jul 5)	Earl Cooper (Miller)	Peter DePaolo (Duesenberg)	Cooper, ...
12. Sesquicentennial race 120 (USA) Atlantic City-Amatol 4 (Jul 17)	Harry Hartz ( <i>own</i> Miller)	?	Hartz, ...
16. Charlotte 150 (USA) Pineville 4 (Aug 23)	Frank Lockhart (Miller)	Dave Lewis (Miller)	Elliott, Lewis, Hill, Lockhart
17. Autumn Classic 250 (USA) Altoona-Tipton 4 (Sep 18)	Frank Lockhart (Miller)	Harry Hartz ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Lockhart, ...
22. Salem 200 (USA) Rockingham 4 (Oct 12)	Harry Hartz ( <i>own</i> Miller)	?	Lockhart, Hartz
26. Charlotte 100 (USA) Pineville 4 (Nov 11)	« Léon Duray » ( <i>Durant</i> Miller)	Frank Lockhart (Miller)	« Duray », ...

**1927** — as 1926 (as *international formula*) — numbers indicate **AAA championship rounds** (1st Peter DePaolo) — ° **World Championship** (for makes)

1. Los Angeles 250 (USA) Culver City 4 (Mar 6)	« Léon Duray » ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Frank Lockhart ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Lockhart, Cliff Woodberry ( <i>Mike Boyle</i> Miller), « Duray », Dave Evans (Duesenberg), DePaolo
2. Atlantic City 200 (USA) Amatol 4 (Mar 7)	Dave Lewis ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Frank Lockhart ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Lewis, ...
<b>3°. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)</b>	<b>George Souders (Bill White Duesenberg)</b>	<b>Frank Lockhart (own Miller)</b>	<b>Lockhart, Dutch Baumann (Miller), Souders, Peter DePaolo (own Cooper / Miller)</b>
4. Altoona 200 (USA) Tipton 4 (Jun 11)	Peter DePaolo ( <i>own</i> Miller)	« Léon Duray » ( <i>own</i> Miller)	DePaolo, ...
5. Salem 200 (USA) Rockingham 4 (Jul 4)	Peter DePaolo ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Cliff Woodberry ( <i>Mike Boyle</i> Miller)	DePaolo, ...
6. Autumn Classic 250 (USA) Altoona-Tipton 4 (Sep 5)	Frank Lockhart ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Cliff Woodberry ( <i>Mike Boyle</i> Miller)	Lockhart
9. Charlotte 100 (USA) Pineville 4 (Sep 19)	Babe Stapp ( <i>Norm Batten</i> Miller)	?	Stapp, ...
10. Salem 65 [200] (USA) Rockingham 4 (Oct 12)	Frank Lockhart ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Frank Lockhart ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Lockhart, ...

**1928** — as 1926 — numbers indicate **AAA championship rounds** (1st Louis Meyer)

<b>1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)</b>	<b>Louis Meyer (Alden Sampson Miller)</b>	<b>« Léon Duray » (own Miller)</b>	<b>Tony Gulotta (Stutz Fisher), Jimmy Gleason (Cotton Henning Duesenberg), « Duray », L. Meyer, Babe Stapp (Red Shafer Miller), George Souders (Bill White Miller), Russ Snowberger (Cooper / Miller)</b>
2. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jun 10)	Ray Keech ( <i>M. A. Yagle</i> Miller)	Ray Keech ( <i>M. A. Yagle</i> Miller)	Keech, ...
3. Salem 15 [200] (USA) Rockingham 4 (Jul 4)	« Léon Duray » ( <i>own</i> Miller)	« Léon Duray » ( <i>own</i> Miller)	« Duray », ...
4. Salem 185 (USA) Rockingham 4 (Jul 4)	Ray Keech ( <i>M. A. Yagle</i> Miller)	« Léon Duray » ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Keech, ...
5. Altoona 200 (USA) Tipton 4 (Aug 19)	Louis Meyer ( <i>Stutz</i> Miller)	« Léon Duray » ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Meyer, ...
6. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 1)	Ray Keech ( <i>M. A. Yagle</i> Miller)	Cliff Woodberry ( <i>Mike Boyle</i> Miller)	Woodberry, Russ Snowberger ( <i>own</i> Miller), Keech
7. Salem 63 [200] (USA) Rockingham 4 (Oct 12)	Cliff Woodbury ( <i>Mike Boyle</i> Miller)	Bob McDonogh ( <i>own</i> Miller)	McDonogh, Ralph Hepburn ( <i>own</i> Miller), Woodbury

**1929** — as 1926 — numbers indicate **AAA championship rounds** (1st Louis Meyer)

<b>1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)</b>	<b>Ray Keech (M. A. Yagle Miller)</b>	<b>Cliff Woodbury (own Miller)</b>	<b>« Duray », Deacon Litz (own Miller), Moore, Meyer, Fred Frame (Cooper / Miller), Keech</b>
2. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jun 9)	Cliff Woodbury ( <i>Mike Boyle</i> Miller)	Ray Keech ( <i>M. A. Yagle</i> Miller)	Woodbury, ...
3. Altoona 149 [200] (USA) Tipton 4 (Jun 15)	<i>Ray Keech (M. A. Yagle Miller) — posthumous</i>	Cliff Woodbury ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Woodbury, Keech, Meyer
	Louis Meyer ( <i>Sampson</i> Miller) — official		
4. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 31)	Wilbur Shaw ( <i>Mike Boyle</i> Miller)	Shorty Cantlon ( <i>own</i> Miller)	Shaw, ...
5. Autumn Classic 200 (USA) Altoona-Tipton 4 (Sep 2)	Louis Meyer ( <i>Sampson</i> Miller)	Lou Moore ( <i>Charles Haase</i> Miller)	Meyer, Shaw, Cliff Bergere ( <i>Armacost</i> Miller)

**1930** — up to 6000 cc (366 ci) u.s., riding mechanic compulsory — numbers indicate **AAA championship rounds** (1st Billy Arnold)

1. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (May 3)	Bill Cummings ( <i>Mulligan</i> Miller)	Bill Cummings ( <i>Mulligan</i> Miller)	Cummings, ...
<b>2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)</b>	<b>Billy Arnold (Harry Hartz Summers / Miller)</b>	<b>Billy Arnold (Harry Hartz Summers / Miller)</b>	<b>Louis Meyer (Alden Sampson Stevens / Miller), Arnold</b>
3. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jun 9)	Wilbur Shaw ( <i>Empire State</i> Dreyer / Miller)	Chet Gardner ( <i>Buckeye</i> Duesenberg)	Shaw, ...
4. Altoona 200 (USA) Tipton 4 (Jun 14)	Billy Arnold ( <i>Harry Hartz</i> Summers / Miller)	Billy Arnold ( <i>Harry Hartz</i> Summers / Miller)	Arnold
5. Cleveland 100 (USA) Akron 4 (Jun 22)	Shorty Cantlon ( <i>Bill White</i> Miller / Miller-Schofield)	Wilbur Shaw ( <i>Empire State</i> Dreyer / Miller)	Shaw, Cantlon
6. Bridgeville 100 (USA) 4 (Jul 4)	Wilbur Shaw ( <i>Empire State</i> Dreyer / Miller)	Shorty Cantlon ( <i>Bill White</i> Miller / Miller-Schofield)	Shaw

7. Autumn Classic 116 [200] (USA) Altoona-Tipton 4 (Sep 1)  
8. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 6)

Billy Arnold (*Harry Hartz* Summers / Miller)  
Bill Cummings (*Pete DePaolo* Duesenberg)

Billy Arnold (*Harry Hartz* Summers / Miller)  
Billy Arnold (*Harry Hartz* Miller)

Arnold, ...  
Arnold, ...

**1931** — as 1930 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Louis Schneider)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Louis Schneider (*Bowes Stevens* / Miller)

Russ Snowberger (*Snowberger* / *Studebaker*)  
Billy Arnold (*Harry Hartz* Summers / Miller)

Paul Bost (*Empire State* Rigling / Miller), Arnold,  
Bill Cummings (*Empire State* Cooper / Miller), Schneider

2. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jun 14)  
3. Altoona 100 (USA) Tipton 4 (Jul 4)  
6. Autumn Classic 100 (USA) Altoona-Tipton 4 (Sep 7)  
7. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 12)

Louis Meyer (*Sampson Stevens* / Miller)  
Lou Moore (*Mike Boyle* Miller)  
Shorty Cantlon (*Bowes Stevens* / Miller)  
Lou Moore (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Ernie Triplett (*James Wade* Miller / Ford)  
Paul Bost (*Milton Jones* Rigling / Miller)  
Shorty Cantlon (*Bowes Stevens* / Miller)  
Shorty Cantlon (*Bowes Stevens* / Miller)

L.Meyer, ...  
Moore, ...  
Cantlon, Cummings  
Moore, ...

**1932** — up to 6000 cc (366 ci), supercharger allowed, riding mechanic compulsory — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Bob Carey)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Fred Frame (*Harry Hartz* Wetteroth / Miller)

Lou Moore (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Billy Arnold (*Harry Hartz* Summers / Miller), Carey, Moore,  
Ernie Triplett (*Bill White* Miller), Ira Hall (*own Stevens* / Duesenberg), Frame,  
Wilbur Shaw (*Ralph Hepburn* Miller), Howdy Wilcox "II" (*Shorty Cantlon* Stevens / Miller)

2. Detroit 84 [100] (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jun 5)  
3. Roby 100 (USA) Hammerton 3 (Jun 19)  
4. Syracuse 81 [100] (USA) 3 (Jul 2)  
5. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 10)  
6. Oakland 150 (USA) 2 (Nov 13)

Bob Carey (*Louis Meyer* Stevens / Miller)  
Stubby Stubblefield (*Sparks-Weirick* Adams / Miller)  
Bob Carey (*Louis Meyer* Stevens / Miller)  
Mauri Rose (*Bowes Stevens* / Miller)  
Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)  
?  
Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)  
Bob Carey (*Louis Meyer* Stevens / Miller)  
Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Cummings, Triplett, Carey  
Stubblefield, ...  
Carey, Stubblefield  
Carey, Rose  
Cummings, Triplett, Wilcox "II", Carey

**1933** — as 1932 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Louis Meyer)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Louis Meyer (*own* Miller)

Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Cummings, Fred Frame (*Harry Hartz* Wetteroth / Miller), Babe Stapp (*Boyle* Miller), L. Meyer

2. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jun 11)  
3. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 9)

Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)  
Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)  
Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Cummings  
Cummings

**1934** — as 1932 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Bill Cummings)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)

Kelly Petillo (*Joe Marks* Adams / Miller)

Petillo, Frank Brisko (Miller), Mauri Rose (*Leon Duray* Miller), Cummings

2. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 25)  
3. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 9)  
4. Los Angeles 197 [300] (USA) Mines Field 5 (Dec 23)

Billy Winn (*Deacon Litz* Miller)  
Shorty Cantlon (*Bill White* Weil / Miller)  
Kelly Petillo (*Sparks-Weirick* Stevens-Summers / Sparks-Miller)

Johnny Sawyer (*Burd* Miller / Lencki)  
Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller)  
Doc MacKenzie (*Pirrung* Miller)

Sawyer, Winn  
Mauri Rose (*Joe Marks* Adams / Miller), Cantlon  
Petillo, ...

**1935** — as 1932 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Kelly Petillo) — driver helmet mandatory

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Kelly Petillo (*own* Wetteroth / Offenhauser)

Rex Mays (*Sparks-Weirick* Adams / Miller)

Mays, Babe Stapp (*Joe Marks* Adams / Miller), Petillo, Wilbur Shaw (*Shaw* / Offenhauser)

2. St. Paul 100 (USA) 2 (Jul 4)  
3. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 24)  
4. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 2)  
5. Altoona 100 (USA) Tipton 2 (Sep 7)  
6. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Oct 13)

Kelly Petillo (*own* Wetteroth / Offenhauser)  
Billy Winn (*own* Duesenberg / Miller)  
Billy Winn (*own* Duesenberg / Miller)  
Louis Meyer (*own* Stevens / Miller)  
Kelly Petillo (*own* Wetteroth / Offenhauser)

Deacon Litz (*own* Miller)  
Kelly Petillo (*own* Wetteroth / Offenhauser)  
Billy Winn (*own* Duesenberg / Miller)  
Floyd Roberts (*Foreman* Miller)  
Billy Winn (*own* Duesenberg / Miller)

Mauri Rose (*Joe Marks* Adams / Miller), Petillo  
Winn, ...  
Winn, ...  
L.Meyer, ...  
Petillo, ...

**1936** — as 1932 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Mauri Rose) — with the Vanderbilt Cup

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Louis Meyer (*own* Stevens / Miller)

Rex Mays (*Sparks-Weirick* Summers / Sparks)

Mays, Babe Stapp (*Gil Pirrung* Shaw / Offenhauser), L. Meyer,  
Wilbur Shaw (*Shaw* / Offenhauser), Ted Horn (*Harry Hartz* Wetteroth / Miller)

2. Goshen 100 (USA) 3 (Jun 20)  
3. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 15)

Rex Mays (*Sparks-Weirick* Stevens-Summers / Sparks)  
Mauri Rose (*Lou Moore* Stevens / Offenhauser)

George Connor (*Joe Marks* Adams / Miller)  
Russ Snowberger (*Joel Thorne* Adams / Sparks)

Mays, ...  
Rose, ...

**1937** — as 1932 — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Wilbur Shaw, see 500 section) — with the Vanderbilt Cup

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Wilbur Shaw (*Shaw* / Offenhauser)

Bill Cummings (*Mike Boyle* Miller / Offenhauser)

Herb Ardinger (*Welch* / Offenhauser), Ralph Hepburn (*Louis Meyer* Stevens / Offy),

2. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 12)

Billy Winn (*own* Weil / Miller)

Jimmy Snyder (*Joel Thorne* Adams / Sparks)  
Rex Mays (*Sparks-Weirick* Summers / Sparks)

Shaw, Snyder, Bob Swanson (*Sparks-Weirick* Adams / Sparks)  
Winn, ...

**1938** — 4500 cc (274 ci), or 3000 cc supercharged (183 ci), as international formula, single seaters allowed — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Floyd Roberts)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Floyd Roberts (*Lou Moore* Wetteroth / Miller)

Floyd Roberts (*Lou Moore* Wetteroth / Miller)

Rex Mays (*Bill White* Alfa-Romeo), Roberts,

2. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 10)

Jimmy Snyder (*Wilbur Shaw* Dreyer / Offenhauser)

Ronney Householder (*Joel Thorne* Adams / Sparks)  
Jimmy Snyder (*Wilbur Shaw* Dreyer / Offenhauser)

Jimmy Snyder (*Joel Thorne* Adams / Sparks)  
Ted Horn (*Mike Boyle* Miller), Snyder

**1939** — as 1938 (as international formula) — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Wilbur Shaw)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Wilbur Shaw (*Mike Boyle* Maserati)

Jimmy Snyder (*Joel Thorne* Adams / Sparks)

Snyder, Louis Meyer (*Bowes Meyer* / Winfield), Shaw,

2. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 27)  
(3) Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Oct 15) — AAA sanction dropped  
3. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 2)

Babe Stapp (*Mike Boyle* Stevens / Offenhauser)  
Emil Andres (*Jimmy Snyder* Stevens / Offenhauser)  
Mauri Rose (*Wilbur Shaw* Wetteroth / Offenhauser)

Emil Andres (*Jimmy Snyder* Stevens / Offenhauser)  
?  
Rex Mays (*Bowes* Stevens / Winfield)

Stapp, ...  
Andres, ...  
Rose, ...

**1940** — as 1938 (as international formula) — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Rex Mays)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
2. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 24)
3. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 2)

Wilbur Shaw (*Mike Boyle Maserati*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)

Rex Mays (*Bowes Meyer / Winfield*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Meyer / Winfield*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Meyer / Winfield*)

Mays, Mauri Rose (*Lou Moore Wetteroth / Offenhauser*), Shaw  
 Mays, ...  
 Mays, ...

1941 — as 1938 (as *international formula*) — numbers indicate **AAA championship** rounds (1st Rex Mays)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Floyd Davis & Mauri Rose (*Lou Moore Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)

Mauri Rose (*Lou Moore Maserati*)

Cliff Bergere (*own Wetteroth / Offenhauser*), Rex Mays (*Bowes Meyer / Winfield*),  
 Wilbur Shaw (*Mike Boyle Maserati*), Mauri Rose (*Moore Maserati & Moore Wetteroth*)

2. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 24)
3. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 1)

Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)

Rex Mays (*Bowes Meyer / Winfield*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Meyer / Winfield*)

Mays, ...  
 Mays, ...

1942-1945 — no races

1946 — as 1938 (as *international formula*) — **AAA championship** (1st Ted Horn)

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

George Robson (*Joel Thorne Adams / Sparks*)

Cliff Bergere (*own Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Ralph Hepburn (*Novi [Kurtis] Novi*)  
 Ted Horn (*Fred Peters Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)

Jimmy Jackson (*own Miller / Offenhauser*), Mauri Rose (*Lencki*),  
 Bergere, Rex Mays (*Bowes Meyer / Winfield*), Hepburn, Robson  
 Horn, Rose, Connor, Mays  
 Horn, Mays, Billy DeVore (*Schoof Wetteroth / Offenhauser*), Connor

2. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 30)
3. Atlanta 98 [200] (USA) Lakewood Park 2 (Sep 2)

Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 George Connor (*Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*) — *official*  
 Ted Horn (*own Horn / Offenhauser*) — *actual final lap leader*

Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 Emil Andres (*own Adams / Offenhauser*)

Mays  
 Bettenhausen, Mays  
 Andres, Bettenhausen

4. Indianapolis 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 15)
5. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Sep 22)
6. George Robson Memorial 100 (USA) Goshen 3 (Oct 6)

Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Marchese Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)

Ted Horn (*Cotton Henning Maserati*)  
 Bill Holland (*Moore / Offenhauser*)

Cliff Bergere (*Novi [Kurtis] Novi*), Holland, Rose

1947 — as 1938 — **AAA championship** (1st Ted Horn) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Mauri Rose (*Moore / Offenhauser*)

Bill Holland (*Fred Peters Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Emil Andres (*Murrell Belanger Stevens / Offenhauser*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Stevens / Winfield*)  
 Walt Brown (*Lou Rassey Snowberger / Offenhauser*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger Stevens / Offenhauser*)  
 Emil Andres (*Murrell Belanger Stevens / Offenhauser*)  
 Duke Dinsmore (*Schoof Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Emil Andres (*Murrell Belanger Stevens / Offenhauser*)  
 Duke Nalon (*Weirick Adams / Offenhauser*)

Les Anderson (*Ray Nichels Maserati*), Holland, Bettenhausen  
 Andres, Bettenhausen, Holland  
 Andres, Holland, Brown, Ader  
 Brown, Holland, Horn  
 Dinsmore, Horn, VanAcker  
 Andres, Bettenhausen  
 Horn, Andres  
 Bettenhausen  
 Nalon, Bettenhausen, Horn

2. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Jun 8)
3. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 22)
4. Atlanta 77 [100] (USA) Lakewood Park 2 (Jul 4)
5. Bainbridge 90 [100] (USA) 2 (Jul 13)
6. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Jul 27)
7. Goshen 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 17)
8. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 24)
10. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 28)
11. Dallas 100 (USA) Arlington Downs 3 (Nov 2)

Bill Holland (*Fred Peters Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Bill Holland (*Fred Peters Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Walt Ader (*Weirick Adams / Offenhauser*)  
 Ted Horn (*own Horn / Offenhauser*)  
 Charles VanAcker (*Lencki Stevens / Offenhauser*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger Stevens / Offenhauser*)  
 Ted Horn (*own Horn / Offenhauser*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger Stevens / Offenhauser*)  
 Ted Horn (*own Horn / Offenhauser*)

1948 — as 1938 — **AAA championship** (1st Ted Horn) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. Dallas 100 (USA) Arlington Downs 3 (Apr 25)
2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Ted Horn (*own Horn / Offenhauser*)  
 Mauri Rose (*Moore / Offenhauser*)

Paul Russo (*Olson / Offenhauser*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Kurtis / Winfield*)  
 Duke Nalon (*Novi [Kurtis] Novi*)  
 Johnny Mantz (*Agajanian Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Myron Fohr (*Marchese / Offenhauser*)  
 Myron Fohr (*Marchese / Offenhauser*)  
 Paul Russo (*Olson / Offenhauser*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Kurtis / Winfield*)  
 Ted Horn (*own Horn / Offy*)  
 Lee Wallard (*John Iddings H.Meyer / Offenhauser*)  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Kurtis / Winfield*)

Joie Chitwood (*Bill Corley Wetteroth / Offenhauser*), Horn  
 Rex Mays (*Bowes Kurtis / Winfield*), Nalon,  
 Ted Horn (*Cotton Henning Maserati*), Rose  
 Mantz, Andres  
 Mays, Mantz, Duke Nalon (*Fred Peters Wetteroth / Offenhauser*), Horn, Brown  
 Fohr, Emil Andres (*Prichard Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*), Mantz  
 Fohr, Horn  
 Horn, Fohr, Mel Hansen (*own Lencki*), Mantz, Bettenhausen, Parsons  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger Wetteroth / Offenhauser*), Mel Hansen (*own Lencki*), Wallard  
 Horn, Mays, Hansen, Bill Holland (*Agajanian Kurtis Kraft / Offy*), Charles VanAcker (*own Horn / Offy*)  
 Spider Webb (*Bob Estes Bromme / Offenhauser*), Andres, Hansen, Fohr  
 Mays, Hansen, Fohr, Parsons

3. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Jun 6)
4. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 20)
5. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 15)
6. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 21)
7. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 29)
8. DuQuoin 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 4)
9. Atlanta 100 (USA) Lakewood Park 2 (Sep 6)
11. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 19)
12. DuQuoin 100 (USA) 2 (Oct 10)

Emil Andres (*Tuffanelli Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Walt Brown (*Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Johnny Mantz (*Agajanian Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Ted Horn (*own Horn / Offenhauser*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen & Myron Fohr (*Marchese / Offenhauser*)  
 Lee Wallard (*John Iddings H.Meyer / Offenhauser*)  
 Mel Hansen (*Ray Carter Wetteroth / Offenhauser*)  
 Myron Fohr (*Marchese / Offenhauser*)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)

1949 — as 1938 — **AAA championship** (1st Johnnie Parsons) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. Dallas 100 (USA) Arlington Downs 3 (Apr 24)
2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
3. Milwaukee 100 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Jun 5)
4. Trenton 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 19)
5. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 20)
6. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 28)
7. Ted Horn Memorial Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 3)
9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 10)
10. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 11)
11. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 25)
12. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Oct 16)
13. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 30)
14. Del Mar 100 (USA) San Marcos 3 (Nov 6)

Johnnie Parsons (*Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Bill Holland (*Moore / Offenhauser*)  
 Myron Fohr (*Marchese / Offenhauser*)  
 Myron Fohr (*Marchese / Offenhauser*)  
 Mel Hansen (*Bowes Lesovsky / Offenhauser*)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Fred Agabashian (*Agajanian Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Jimmy Davies (*Pat Clancy Ewing / Offenhauser*)

Rex Mays (*Wolfe Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Duke Nalon (*Novi [Kurtis] Novi*)  
 Rex Mays (*Wolfe Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Rex Mays (*Wolfe Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Mel Hansen (*Bowes Lesovsky / Offenhauser*)  
 Mel Hansen (*Bowes Lesovsky / Offenhauser*)  
 ?  
 Spider Webb (*Bowes Lesovsky / Offenhauser*)  
 Duke Dinsmore (*Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Jimmy Davies (*Pat Clancy Ewing / Offenhauser*)  
 Paul Russo (*Charles Pritchard Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Fred Agabashian (*Agajanian Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*)  
 Jimmy Davies (*Pat Clancy Ewing / Offenhauser*)

Johnny McDowell (*Iddings H.Meyer / Offy*), Troy Ruttman (*Carter Wetteroth / Offy*), Parsons  
 Nalon, Rex Mays (*Novi [Kurtis] Novi*), Lee Wallard (*Speedway Maserati*), Holland  
 George Connor (*Granatelli Bromme / Offenhauser*), Fohr  
 Fohr  
 Hansen  
 Hansen, Parsons  
 Hansen, Bettenhausen  
 Mays, Russo, Parsons  
 Dinsmore, Webb, Bettenhausen  
 Davies, Neal Carter (*W.J.Lutes Bardazon / Offenhauser*), Connor, Mays, Parsons  
 Walt Brown (*Tuffanelli Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser*), Russo, Parsons  
 Agabashian, Mays  
 Davies

1950 — as 1938 — ° **World championship** — **AAA championship** (1st Henry Banks) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. \* Indianapolis 345 [500] (USA) 1 (May 30)
2. Rex Mays Memorial Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 2 (Jun 11)
3. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 25)

**Johnnie Parsons (Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)**  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Wetteroth / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

**Walt Faulkner (Agajanian Kurtis / Offenhauser)**  
 Lee Wallard (*John Iddings* H.Meyer / Offenhauser)  
 Troy Ruttman (*Bowes* Lesovsky / Offenhauser)

**Bill Holland (Moore / Offenhauser), Mauri Rose (Keck Moore / Offy), Parsons**  
 Bettenhausen  
 Eddie Johnson (*W.J.Lutes* Bardazon / Offenhauser), Ruttman, McGrath,  
 Bill Schindler (*Lou Rassey* Showberger / Offy), Fred Agabashian (*Ed Walsh* Kurtis Kraft / Offy),  
 Walt Brown (*Bowes* Lesovsky / Offenhauser), Duke Nalon (*Chapman* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bettenhausen, George Connor (Bromme / Offenhauser), Russo  
 Stevenson, Bettenhausen, Faulkner, Russo  
 Bettenhausen, Russo, Walt Brown (*Tuffanelli* Kurtis Kraft / Offy), Jack McGrath  
 Ruttman, Bettenhausen, Banks  
 Bettenhausen  
 Bettenhausen, Davies, Schindler, Dinsmore  
 Bettenhausen, Davies  
 Bettenhausen  
 Duane Carter (*Granatelli* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Schindler, Parsons

4. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 19)
5. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 27)
7. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 9)
8. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 10)
9. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Oct 1)
10. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 15)
11. Phoenix 100 (USA) Santa Clara 2 (Nov 12)
12. San Mateo 149 (USA) Bay Meadows 3 (Nov 26)
13. Darlington 200 (USA) 1 (Dec 10)

Paul Russo (*Russo-Nichels* Nichels / Offenhauser)  
 Walt Faulkner (*Agajanian* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Henry Banks (Moore / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Duke Dinsmore (*Verlin Brown* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jimmy Davies (*Pat Clancy* Ewing / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Russo-Nichels* Nichels / Offenhauser)

Tony Bettenhausen (*EvelynShaheen* Hill / Offenhauser)  
 Chuck Stevenson (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Troy Ruttman (*Bowes* Lesovsky / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bobby Ball (Pankratz / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bill Schindler (*Chapman* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

1951 — as 1938 — ° **World championship** — **AAA championship** (1st Tony Bettenhausen) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
2. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 2 (Jun 10)
3. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 24)

**Lee Wallard (Murrell Belanger Kurtis / Offenhauser)**  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

**Duke Nalon (Novi [Kurtis] Novi)**  
**Walt Faulkner (Agajanian Kurtis / Offenhauser)**  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

**Cecil Green (John Zink Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Wallard,**  
**Jimmy Davies (Parks Pawl / Offenhauser), McGrath**  
 Rodger Ward (Bromme / Offy), Cecil Green (*John Zink* Kurtis Kraft / Offy), Bettenhausen  
 McDowell, McGrath, Bill Vukovich (*Pete Salemi* Trevis / Offenhauser),  
 Bettenhausen, Bill Schindler (*Chapman* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Vukovich, Gordon Reid (*Karl Hall* Stevens / Offenhauser), Faulkner  
 Russo, Bettenhausen  
 Russo, Faulkner  
 Russo, Bettenhausen  
 Bettenhausen  
 Bettenhausen  
 Bettenhausen, Russo  
 Bettenhausen  
 Jim Rigsby (*Bob Estes* Watson / Offenhauser), Bettenhausen  
 Davies, Bettenhausen, Parsons  
 McGrath, Rigsby, Bettenhausen, Parsons

4. Darlington 250 (USA) 1 (Jul 4)
5. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 18)
6. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 26)
7. Ted Horn Memorial 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 1)
8. DuQuoin 101 [150] (USA) 3 (Sep 3)
10. Syracuse 67 [100] (USA) 3 (Sep 8)
11. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 9)
12. Denver 100 (USA) Centennial Park 3 (Sep 23)
13. San José 100 (USA) 2 (Oct 21)
14. Phoenix 100 (USA) 2 (Nov 4)
15. San Mateo 150 (USA) Bay Meadows 3 (Nov 11)

Walt Faulkner (*Agajanian* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Walt Faulkner (*Agajanian* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Paul Russo (*Russo-Nichels* Nichels / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Granatelli* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Granatelli* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

Johnny McDowell (*Hart Fullerton* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Paul Russo (*Russo-Nichels* Nichels / Offenhauser)  
 Johnny McDowell (*Hart Fullerton* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Granatelli* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Johnny McDowell (*Hart Fullerton* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Henry Banks (*Linsay Hopkins* Moore / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

1952 — as 1938 — ° **World championship** — **AAA championship** (1st Chuck Stevenson) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
2. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 2 (Jun 8)
3. Raleigh 200 (USA) 1 (Jul 4)
4. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 16)
5. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 24)

**Troy Ruttman (Agajanian Kurtis / Offenhauser)**  
 Mike Nazaruk (*Lee Elkins* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Troy Ruttman (*Agajanian* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bill Schindler (*Harry Chapman* Nichels / Offenhauser)  
 Chuck Stevenson (*Clay Smith* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

**Fred Agabashian ([Kurtis] Cummins diesel)**  
**Chet Miller (Novi [Kurtis] Novi)**  
 Jim Rigsby (*Bob Estes* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Cliff Griffith (*Tom Sarafoff* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Mike Nazaruk (*Lee Elkins* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bob Sweikert (*Tom Sarafoff* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

**Jack McGrath (Jack Hinkle Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser),**  
**Ruttman, Bill Vukovich (Howard Keck Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)**  
 Rigsby, Nazaruk  
 Schindler, Ruttman, Nazaruk, McGrath  
 McGrath, Ruttman, Schindler  
 Sweikert, Bobby Ball (*John McDaniel* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser),  
 Schindler, Stevenson, Rodger Ward (*R.A.Cott* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Reece, Vukovich  
 Schindler, McGrath, Stevenson  
 Nazaruk, McGrath  
 Vukovich  
 Joe James (*Bob Estes* Watson / Offenhauser), Ball  
 McGrath, Sam Hanks (*Ed Walsh* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Parsons

6. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Aug 30)
8. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 1)
9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 6)
10. Denver 100 (USA) Centennial Park 3 (Sep 28)
11. San José 100 (USA) Santa Clara 2 (Nov 2)
12. Phoenix 100 (USA) 2 (Nov 11)

Bill Vukovich (*Howard Keck* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Chuck Stevenson (*Clay Smith* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bill Vukovich (*Howard Keck* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bobby Ball (*Bill Ansted* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Jim Robbins* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

Jimmy Reece (*John Zink* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bill Schindler (*Harry Chapman* Nichels / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bill Vukovich (*Howard Keck* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

1953 — as 1938 — ° **World championship** — **AAA championship** (1st Sam Hanks) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
2. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 2 (Jun 7)
3. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Jun 21)
4. Detroit 51 [100] (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jul 4)
5. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 22)
6. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 2 (Aug 30)
7. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 7)
9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 12)
10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 26)
11. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 25)
12. Phoenix 100 (USA) 2 (Nov 11)

**Bill Vukovich (Howard Keck Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)**  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Rodger Ward (*M.A. Walker* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Rodger Ward (*M.A. Walker* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
*unofficial (73 miles) : Allen Heath (Lee Elkins* Wetteroth / Offenhauser)  
 Sam Hanks (*Ed Walsh* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Chuck Stevenson (*Agajanian* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Sam Hanks (*Ed Walsh* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bob Sweikert (*Al Dean* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jimmy Bryan (*John McDaniel* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

**Bill Vukovich (Howard Keck Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)**  
 Manuel Ayulo (*Peter Schmidt* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Don Freeland (*Bill Ansted* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Duane Carter (*Linsay Hopkins* Moore / Offenhauser)  
 Chuck Stevenson (*Agajanian* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Jack McGrath (*Jack Hinkle* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Mike Nazaruk (*Lee Elkins* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Bob Sweikert (*Al Dean* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Manuel Ayulo (*Peter Schmidt* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Mike Nazaruk (*Lee Elkins* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
 Tony Bettenhausen (*Murrell Belanger* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

**Hanks, Vukovich, Jim Rathmann (Ernie Ruiz Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser),**  
**Fred Agabashian (Granatelli Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)**  
 Ayulo, Ward, McGrath  
 McGrath, Stevenson, Ward  
 Johnnie Parsons (*Sandy Belond* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Ward, Heath  
 Ayulo, Jimmy Davies (*Pat Clancy* Ewing / Offenhauser), Hanks  
 Sweikert, McGrath, Ayulo, Paul Russo (*R.A.Cott* Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser),  
 Don Freeland (*Bob Estes* Watson / Offenhauser), Stevenson  
 Bettenhausen, McGrath, Hanks  
 Sweikert, Bettenhausen  
 Ayulo, Sweikert  
 Nazaruk, McGrath, Bryan  
 Davies, Bettenhausen

1954 — as 1938 — ° **World championship** — **AAA championship** (1st Jimmy Bryan) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb



1. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

- 2. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 6)
- 3. Independence Day Trophy 100 (USA) Langhorne 2 (Jun 21)
- 4. Darlington 200 (USA) 1 (Jul 5)
- 5. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 21)
- 6. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 29)
- 7. Ted Horn Trophy 83 [100] (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 6)
- 9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 11)
- 10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 18)
- 11. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 17)
- 12. Bobby Ball Memorial 100 (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 7 & 8)
- 13. Silver State Trophy 100 (USA) Las Vegas-Nellis 2 (Nov 14)

1955 — as 1938 — ° World championship — AAA championship (1st Bob Sweikert) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

1. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

- 2. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 5)
- 3. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 19 & 26)
- 4. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 20)
- 5. Milwaukee 250 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 28)
- 6. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 5)
- 8. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 10)
- 9. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 17)
- 10. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 16)
- 11. Bobby Ball Memorial 97 [100] (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 6)

1956 — as 1938 — ° World championship — USAC championship (1st Jimmy Bryan)

1. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

- 2. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 10)
- 3. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 24)
- 4. Pee Dee Trophy 200 (USA) Darlington 1 (Jul 4)
- 5. Atlanta 100 (USA) Lakewood Park 2 (Jul 14)
- 6. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 18)
- 7. Milwaukee 250 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 26)
- 8. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 3)
- 9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 8)
- 10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 15)
- 11. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 21)
- 12. Bobby Ball Tro Memorial phy 100 (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 12)

1957 — 4200 cc (256 ci), or 2800 cc (170 ci) supercharged — ° World championship — USAC championship (1st Jimmy Bryan)

1. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

- 2. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 2)
- 3. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 9)
- 4. Detroit 100 (USA) Fairgrounds 3 (Jun 23)
- Due Mondì 500 (I) Monza anello 1 (Jun 29) [in 3 heats]
- 5. Atlanta 100 (USA) Lakewood Park 2 (Jul 4)
- 6. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 17)
- 7. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 25)
- 8. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 2)
- 9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 7)
- 10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 14)
- 11. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Sep 29)
- 12. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 20)
- 13. Bobby Ball Memorial 100 (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 11)

1958 — as 1957 — \* ° World championship — USAC championship (1st Tony Bettenhausen, no win)

1. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Mar 30)

Bill Vukovich (Howard Keck Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

- Chuck Stevenson (Agajanian Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Manuel Ayulo (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Davies (Pat Clancy Ewing / Offenhauser)
- Manuel Ayulo (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Sam Hanks (Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Bob Sweikert (Frank Bardazon Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Bob Sweikert (John Zink Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

- Johnny Thomson (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Pat Flaherty (Harry Dunn Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Bob Sweikert (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Pat Flaherty (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)

- Pat Flaherty (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- George Amick (Pete Salemi Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Pat O' Connor (Sumar Templeton / Offenhauser)
- Eddie Sachs (Ray Brady Hillegass / Offenhauser)

- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Tony Bettenhausen (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- George Amick (Lindsay Hopkins Lesovsky / Offenhauser)

Sam Hanks (George Salih Epperly / Offenhauser)

- Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- George Amick (Lindsay Hopkins Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Jim Rathmann (Lindsay Hopkins Epperly / Offenhauser)
- Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Elmer George (Ernie Ruiz Kurtis-Watson / Offenhauser)
- Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Pat O' Connor (Sumar Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Len Sutton (Pete Salemi Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Jack McGrath (Jack Hinkle Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

- Bill Vukovich (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Joe Sostilio (Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Chuck Stevenson (Agajanian Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jiggs Peters (Lee Glessner Scopa / Offenhauser)
- Sam Hanks (Raymond Sabourin Pawl / Offenhauser)
- Don Freeland (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser)
- Don Freeland (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser)
- Manuel Ayulo (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jack McGrath (Jack Hinkle Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Shorty Templeman (Schaefer Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Jerry Hoyt (Jim Robbins Stevens / Offenhauser)  
Jack McGrath (Jack Hinkle Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

- Bob Sweikert (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Don Freeland (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser)
- Andy Linden (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Ed Elisian (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Eddie Russo (Sumar Templeton / Offenhauser)
- Bob Sweikert (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Bob Sweikert (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Bob Sweikert (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Reece (Bromme / Offenhauser)

Pat Flaherty (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)

- Johnny Boyd (Bows Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Billy Garrett (E.R.Casale Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Andy Linden (Roy McKay Turner / Offenhauser)
- Bob Veith (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser)

- Rex Easton (John Iddings H.Meyer / Offenhauser)
- Johnny Boyd (Bows Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Earl Motter (Hart Fullerton Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- George Amick (Lindsay Hopkins Lesovsky / Offenhauser)

Pat O' Connor (Sumar Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)  
Paul Russo (Novi [Kurtis] Novi)

- Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- George Amick (Lindsay Hopkins Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Pat O' Connor (Sumar Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Tony Bettenhausen ([Kurtis] Novi)
- Jimmy Bryan (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- George Amick (Lindsay Hopkins Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Andy Linden (Lee Elkins Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Elmer George (Ernie Ruiz Kurtis-Watson / Offenhauser)
- Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser)
- Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser)
- Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser)
- Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser)

Len Sutton (Pete Salemi Kuzma / Offenhauser)

- Sam Hanks (Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offy), McGrath, Bryan, Vukovich, Jimmy Daywalt (Sumar Kurtis Kraft / Offy), Art Cross (Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offy)
- Vukovi ch, Stevenson, Larry Crockett (R.A.Cott Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)
- Sostilio, Sweikert, Hanks, Bryan
- Stevenson, Bryan, Ayulo
- Davies
- Stevenson, Ayulo
- Freeland, Hanks
- Andy Linden (Ed Walsh Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Freeland, Sweikert
- Sweikert, Bryan
- Ayulo, Bryan
- Sweikert, Ayulo, Bryan
- Bryan

Freeland, Bryan, McGrath, Art Cross (Murrell Belanger Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser),  
Bill Vukovich (Lindsay Hopkins Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Sweikert

- Jerry Hoyt (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser), Sweikert, Thomson
- George Amick (Pankratz / Offenhauser), Thomson, Bryan
- Amick, Linden, Bryan
- Sweikert, Pat O' Connor (Mrs Lammers Templeton / Offy), Bryan, Flaherty, Cross
- E.Russo, Sweikert, Linden, Bryan
- Sweikert
- Sweikert, Thomson, Bryan
- George Amick (Lindsay Hopkins Lesovsky / Offenhauser), Sweikert, Bryan
- Johnny Tolan (Carl Anderson Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), McGrath, Thomson, Bryan

Don Freeland (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser), Paul Russo ([Kurtis] Novi),  
Flaherty, Jim Rathmann (Lindsay Hopkins Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser),  
Johnnie Parsons (Agajanian Kuzma / Offy), Pat O' Connor (Rotary Kurtis Kraft / Offy)

- Boyd, Troy Ruttman (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser), Flaherty
- Bob Veith (R.A.Cott Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Bryan, G.Amick
- Boyd, O' Connor
- Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser), Veith,
- Al Keller (Sam Traylor Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Sachs
- Freeland, Bryan
- Boyd, Bryan
- Thomson, Bryan
- Thomson, Bryan, Bettenhausen
- Larson, Bryan
- Pat O' Connor (Sumar Kuzma / Offenhauser), Larson
- Amick

Troy Ruttman (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser), Russo,  
Jim Rathmann (Lindsay Hopkins Epperly / Offenhauser),  
O' Connor, Thomson, Hanks

- Thomson, Bob Veith (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser)
- Bryan, Ward
- Amick, Bryan
- Jack Fairman (Écosse Jaguar SP), Eddie Sachs (Jim Robbins Kuzma / Offenhauser),  
Bettenhausen, O' Connor, Bryan, Ruttman
- Bryan, Amick
- Ward
- O' Connor, J. Rathmann, Ward
- Ward, Larson
- George
- Thomson, Larson
- Thomson, Amick, Len Sutton (Pete Salemi Kuzma / Offenhauser), O' Connor
- Amick, Ward
- Johnny Boyd (Bows Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), O' Connor, Bryan

Thomson, Sutton, Tony Bettenhausen (Ashley Wright Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

2. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)

Jimmy Bryan (George Salih Epperly / Offenhauser)

Dick Rathman (Lee Elkins Watson / Offenhauser)

Tony Bettenhausen (Jones-Maley Epperly / Offenhauser), Johnny Boyd (Bowes-Bignotti Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), George Amick (Norm Demler Epperly / Offenhauser), Eddie Sachs, Bryan Bisch, Tony Bettenhausen (Ashley Wrigft Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser) Larson, Sachs

- 3. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 8)
4. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 15)

Art Bisch (Pete Salemi Johnson Kuzma / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser) Jim Rathmann (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser)

Art Bisch (Pete Salemi Johnson Kuzma / Offenhauser) Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser) Bob Veith (Bowes-Bignotti Kurtis / Offenhauser)

Musso, J. Rathmann, Eddie Sachs (Jim Robbins Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Jimmy Bryan (Salih/ Offenhauser)

- 5. Atlanta 100 (USA) Lakewood Park 2 (Jul 4)
6. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 16)
7. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 24)
8. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 1)
9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 6)
10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 13)
11. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Sep 28)
12. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 26)
13. Bobby Ball Memorial 100 (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 11)

Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Roger Wolcott Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Jud Larson (Bowes-Bignotti Lesovsky / Offenhauser)

Don Branson (John Wills Silnes / Offenhauser) Jud Larson (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser) Jim Rathmann (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Jud Larson (Bowes Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Jud Larson (Bowes Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Jimmy Reece (Bowes Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rex Easton (John Parsilo Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser)

Ward, Larson Branson, Larson, Thomson J. Rathmann, Ward Thomson, Tony Bettenhausen (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser) Thomson Larson, Bettenhausen, Thomson, Sachs Ward Ward, Thomson Larson, Bettenhausen

1959 — as 1957 — ° World championship — USAC championship (1st Rodger Ward)

- 1. Daytona Beach 100 (USA) 1 (Apr 4)
Invitational Race 50 [100] (USA) Daytona Beach 1 (Apr 4)
2. Trenton 87 [100] (USA) 1 (Apr 19)
3. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
4. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 7)
5. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 14)
6. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 22)
7. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 30)
8. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 7)
9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 12)
10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 19)
11. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Sep 27)
12. Bobby Ball Memorial 100 (USA) Phoenix 2 (Oct 18)
13. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 25)

Jim Rathmann (Lindsay Hopkins Watson / Offenhauser) Jim Rathmann (Lindsay Hopkins Watson / Offenhauser) Tony Bettenhausen (John Zink Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Van Johnson (Vargo Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser) Len Sutton (Jim Robbins Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Pete Schmidt Meskowski / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Pete Schmidt Meskowski / Offenhauser) Tony Bettenhausen (Lindsay Hopkins Kuzma / Offenhauser) Jim Hurtubise (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Dick Rathman (Sumar Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser) Dick Rathman (Sumar Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser) Don Branson (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Jud Larson (Bowes Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Don Branson (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser) Shorty Templeman (R.T. Marley Kuzma / Offenhauser) Don Branson (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser) Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Pete Schmidt Meskowski / Offenhauser) Lloyd Ruby (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser) Wayne Weiler (Ernie Ruiz Kurtis-Watson / Offenhauser)

J.Rathmann, Ward J.Rathmann, Ward Branson, Bettenhausen, Ward Thomson, Pat Flaherty (John Zink Watson / Offy), J.Rathmann, Ward Thomson Larson, Elmer George (Ernie Ruiz Kurtis-Watson / Offenhauser), V.Johnson Branson, Sutton Thomson, Bettenhausen, Ward Ward Thomson, Sachs Ward Sachs Len Sutton (Pete Salemi Kuzma / Offenhauser), Branson, Bettenhausen Bettenhausen, Sachs, Hurtubise

1960 — as 1957 — ° World championship — USAC championship (1st A. J. Foyt)

- 1. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Apr 10)
2. \* Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
3. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 5)
4. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 19)
5. Springfield 100 (USA) 3 (Aug 20)
6. Milwaukee 200 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 28)
7. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 5)
8. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 10)
9. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 17)
10. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Sep 25)
11. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 30)
12. Bobby Ball Memorial 100 (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 20)

Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Jim Rathmann (Ken-Paul Watson / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Jim Hurtubise (Pete Schmidt Kuzma / Offenhauser) Jim Packard (Paul Russo Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Len Sutton (Salemi-Rini Watson / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) Bobby Grim (Bill Forbes Meskowski / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser)

Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Kuzma / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Al Dean Ewing / Offenhauser) Jim Hurtubise (Ernie Ruiz Christensen / Offenhauser) Lloyd Ruby (Agajanian Watson / Offenhauser) Don Branson (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser) Don Branson (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Don Branson (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser) Don Branson (Bob Estes Phillips / Offenhauser) Bob Cleberg (Bob Sorenson Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Ward Sachs, Troy Ruttman (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser), Johnny Thomson (Racing Associates Lesovsky / Offy), J.Rathmann, Ward Thomson, A. J. Foyt (Bowes Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Ward Branson, Jack Rounds (Hart Fullerton Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser), Hurtubise, Packard Branson, Packard Ward, Tony Bettenhausen (Lindsay Hopkins Watson / Offenhauser), Foyt, Parnelli Jones (Johnnie Pouelsen Epperly / Offenhauser), Sutton Branson, Packard, Foyt Packard, Thomson, Grim Ward, Foyt Branson, Foyt, Ward, Sachs Branson, Hurtubise, Foyt Cotton Farmer (Lee Glessner Silnes / Offenhauser), Hurtubise, Foyt

1961 — as 1957 — USAC championship (1st A. J. Foyt)

- 1. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Apr 9)
2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
3. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 4)
4. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 18)
5. Bettenhausen 200 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Aug 20)
6. Springfield 99 [100] (USA) 3 (Aug 21)
7. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 4)
8. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 9)
9. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 16)
10. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Sep 24)
11. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 29)
12. Bobby Ball Memorial 89 [100] (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 19)

Eddie Sachs (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) Lloyd Ruby (John Zink Watson / Offenhauser) Jim Hurtubise (Barnett Bros Kuzma / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) Parnelli Jones (Agajanian Kuzma / Offenhauser)

Tony Bettenhausen (Lindsay Hopkins Kuzma / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Al Dean Ewing / Offenhauser) Dick Rathman (H.A.Chapman Watson / Offenhauser) Al Keller (Bruce Homeyer Phillips / Offenhauser) Don Branson (John Wills Epperly / Offenhauser) Parnelli Jones (Agajanian Lesovsky / Offenhauser) Jim Hurtubise (Barnett Bros Kuzma / Offenhauser) Rodger Ward (Bob Wilke Watson / Offenhauser) A. J. Foyt (Bowes-Bignotti Meskowski / Offenhauser) Eddie Sachs (Al Dean Kuzma / Offenhauser) Shorty Templeman (Bill Forbes Meskowski / Offenhauser) Al Keller (Bruce Homeyer Phillips / Offenhauser)

Bettenhausen, Sachs Jim Hurtubise (Norm Demler Epperly / Offenhauser), Sachs, Foyt, Jim Rathmann (Ken-Paul Watson / Offenhauser), Troy Ruttman (John Zink D. Moore / Offenhauser), Parnelli Jones (Agajanian Watson / Offenhauser), Ward Ward Hurtubise, Keller, Foyt P.Jones, Ward, Hurtubise, Len Sutton (J.S.Donaldson Watson / Offy), Ruby P.Jones, Hurtubise Foyt, P.Jones Ward P.Jones, Foyt Sachs Ward, Foyt Ward, P.Jones

**1962 — as 1957 — USAC championship (1st Rodger Ward)**

1. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Apr 8)
2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
3. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 10)
4. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jul 1)
5. Trenton 142 [200] (USA) 1 (Jul 22)
6. Bettenhausen Trophy 100 (USA) Springfield 3 (Aug 18)
7. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 19)
8. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Aug 26)
9. Syracuse 100 (USA) 3 (Sep 8)
10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 15)
11. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 23)
12. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 28)
13. Bobby Ball Memorial 51 [100] (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 18)

**1963 — as 1957 — USAC championship (1st A. J. Foyt)**

1. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Apr 21)
2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
3. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 9)
4. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 23)
5. Trenton 150 (USA) 1 (Jul 28)
6. Bettenhausen Trophy 100 (USA) Springfield 3 (Aug 17)
7. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 18)
8. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 2)
9. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 14)
10. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 22)
11. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 27)
12. Bobby Ball Memorial 100 (USA) Phoenix 2 (Nov 17)

**1964 — as 1957 — USAC championship (1st A. J. Foyt)**

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 100 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 22)
2. Trenton 100 (USA) 1 (Apr 19)
3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
4. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 7)
5. Langhorne 100 (USA) 2 (Jun 21)
6. Trenton 150 (USA) 1 (Jul 19)
7. Bettenhausen Trophy 100 (USA) Springfield 3 (Aug 22)
8. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 23)
9. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 7)
10. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 26)
11. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 27)
12. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 25)
13. Bobby Ball Memorial 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 22)

**1965 — as 1957 — USAC championship (1st Mario Andretti) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb**

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 28)
2. Trenton 87 [100] (USA) 1 (Apr 25)
3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 31)
4. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 6)
5. Langhorne 100 (USA) 1 (Jun 20)
7. Trenton 150 (USA) 1 (Jul 18)
8. Hoosier GP 150 (USA) Clermont 9 (Jul 25)
9. Atlanta 250 (USA) Hampton 1 (Aug 1)
10. Langhorne 125 [150] (USA) 1 (Aug 8)
11. Milwaukee 150 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Aug 14)
12. Bettenhausen Trophy 100 (USA) Springfield 3 (Aug 21)
13. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 22)
14. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 6)
15. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 18)
16. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 26)
17. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 24)

A.J. Foyt (*Bowes-Bignotti* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)

A.J. Foyt (*Bowes-Bignotti* Trevis / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Bowes-Bignotti* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Jim Hurtubise (*Barnett Bros* Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Porter / Offenhauser)  
Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lesovsky / Offenhauser)  
Don Branson (*Bob Estes* Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Bobby Marshman (*Lindsay Hopkins* Meskowski / Offenhauser)

A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser)

Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Trevis / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Jim Clark (*Lotus* / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Trevis / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)

A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Watson / Offenhauser)

A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Lloyd Ruby (*Bill Forbes* Halibrand / Offenhauser)

Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Jim McElreath (*John Zink* Brabham-Moore / Offenhauser)  
Jim Clark (*Lotus* / Ford)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus-Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
Jim McElreath (*John Zink* Brabham-Moore / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
Mario Andretti (*AI Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
Johnny Rutherford (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Ford)  
Jim McElreath (*John Zink* Brabham-Moore / Offenhauser)  
Joe Leonard (*AAR* Halibrand / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Gordon Johncock (*Weinberger* Gerhardt / Offenhauser)  
Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)

Don Davis (*Ebb Rose* Turner / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser)

A.J. Foyt (*Bowes-Bignotti* Trevis / Offenhauser)  
Jim Hurtubise (*Barnett Bros* Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Bowes-Bignotti* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Roger McCluskey (*Bruce Homeyer* Phillips / Offenhauser)  
Bobby Marshman (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Lindsay Hopkins* Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
?  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lesovsky / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Lindsay Hopkins* Epperly / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lesovsky / Offenhauser)

Lloyd Ruby (*Harrison* Lotus / Coventry-Cimax)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser)

Johnny Boyd (*Bowes* Epperly / Offenhauser)  
Jim Hurtubise (*Meskowski* / Chevrolet)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Trevis / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offy), Marshman, A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offy), Ward  
Jim Clark (*Lotus* / Ford)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Jim Clark (*Lotus* / Ford)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Johnny Rutherford (*Racing Associates* Turner / Chevrolet)

Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lesovsky / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Jim Clark (*Lotus* / Ford)

Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Johnny Rutherford (*Racing Associates* Turner / Chevrolet)  
Jim McElreath (*John Zink* Brabham / Offenhauser)  
Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus / Ford)  
Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus / Ford)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus / Ford)

A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
Mario Andretti (*AI Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
Mario Andretti (*AI Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
Gordon Johncock (*Weinberger* Watson / Offenhauser)  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus-Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
Jim McElreath (*John Zink* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)  
Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)

Davis, P. Jones (*Agajanian* Lesovsky / Offenhauser), Foyt  
Foyt, Roger McCluskey (*Sclavi* Watson / Offenhauser),  
Len Sutton (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser), P. Jones, Ward

Foyt, Davis  
Foyt  
Foyt, Ward  
Hurtubise  
Marshman, P. Jones, Ward  
Branson  
P. Jones, Ward  
Hurtubise, P. Jones  
Foyt, Troy Ruttman (*Paul Russo* Elder / Offenhauser), Ward, Branson  
Hurtubise, Foyt  
P. Jones, Marshman

Foyt, Ruby  
Roger McCluskey (*Bruce Homeyer* Watson / Offenhauser), P. Jones,  
Jim Hurtubise (*Kurtis* Novi), Jim Clark (*Lotus* / Ford)

Jim Hurtubise (*Bruce Homeyer* Phillips / Offenhauser), Foyt, Ward  
Hurtubise, Bobby Marshman (*Lindsay Hopkins* Kuzma / Offenhauser), Foyt  
Foyt  
Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offy), Marshman, A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offy), Ward  
Clark  
Ward, Jim Clark (*Lotus* / Ford)  
Ward  
Clark, Dan Gurney (*Lotus* / Ford), Foyt  
Rutherford, Ward  
Chuck Hulse (*AI Dean* Blum / Offenhauser), Ward

Foyt  
Foyt  
Clark, Bobby Marshman (*Lindsay Hopkins* Lotus / Ford),  
Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser), Foyt

Foyt, Ward  
Foyt  
McElreath, Bobby Marshman (*Lindsay Hopkins* Lotus / Ford), Ward, Foyt  
Bobby Marshman (*Lindsay Hopkins* Kuzma / Offy), P. Jones (*Agajanian* Lesovsky / Offy), Foyt  
P. Jones, Bobby Marshman (*Lindsay Hopkins* Lotus / Ford)  
Foyt  
Bobby Marshman (*Lindsay Hopkins* Kuzma / Offy), Foyt  
P. Jones, McElreath, Foyt  
P. Jones, Foyt  
A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Halibrand / Offenhauser), Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Lotus / Ford), Ruby

Foyt, Rodger Ward (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Ford), Mario Andretti (*AI Dean* Blum / Offy), Branson  
Foyt, McElreath  
Clark, Foyt  
Foyt, P. Jones  
Andretti, McElreath  
Foyt  
Andretti, Foyt  
Foyt, Rutherford  
Johncock, McElreath  
P. Jones, Andretti, Leonard  
Rutherford, Foyt  
Foyt, Dan Gurney (*AAR* Lotus / Ford), Andretti, Leonard, Johncock  
Foyt, Branson  
George Snider (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser), Foyt  
Foyt  
Mario Andretti (*AI Dean* Kuzma / Offenhauser), Branson

18. Bobby Ball Memorial 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 21)

A.J. Foyt (Ansted Lotus-Bignotti / Ford)

Mario Andretti (Al Dean Hawk / Ford)

Andretti, Foyt

**1966** — 4200 cc (stock 5000 cc) or turbo 2800 cc (stock 3333 cc) — **USAC championship** (1st Mario Andretti) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

- 1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 20)
- 2. Trenton 102 [150] (USA) 1 (Apr 24)
- 3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
- 4. Rex Mays Trophy 100 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 5)
- 5. Langhorne 100 (USA) 1 (Jun 12)
- 6. Atlanta 300 (USA) Hampton 1 (June 26)
- 8. Hoosier GP 150 (USA) Clermont 9 (Jul 24)

Jim McElreath (*John Zink* Brabham-Moore / Ford)  
 Rodger Ward (*John Mecom* Lola / Drake-Offenhauser)  
**Graham Hill** (*John Mecom* Lola / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)

Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
**Mario Andretti** (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Lloyd Ruby (*AAR* Lotus / Ford)

Andretti, McElreath  
 Andretti, A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Lotus-Bignotti / Ford), Ward  
**Jim Clark** (*Lotus* / Ford), **Lloyd Ruby** (*Eagle* / Ford), **Andretti**, **Stewart**, **G. Hill**  
 Andretti  
 Andretti  
 Andretti  
 Andretti

- 9. Langhorne 150 (USA) 1 (Aug 7)
- 10. Bettenhausen Trophy 100 (USA) Springfield 3 (Aug 20)
- 11. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 27)
- 12. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 5)

Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins* Eagle / Ford)  
 Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Bud Tingelstad (*R.A. Cott* Meskowski / Offenhauser)

Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Weinberger* Blum / Offy)

McElreath, McCluskey, Andretti,  
 Al Unser (*John Mecom* Lola / Ford), Gordon Johncock (*Weinberger* Gerhardt / Offy)  
 McCluskey, Johncock  
 Branson  
 Andretti, Johncock

- 13. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 10)
- 14. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 25)
- Champion Race 214 (J) Fuji 9 (Oct 9)
- 15. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 23)
- 16. Bobby Ball Memorial 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 20)

Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Jackie Stewart (*John Mecom* Lola / Ford)  
 Dick Atkins (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)

A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Jackie Stewart (*John Mecom* Lola / Ford)  
 Don Branson (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)

Foyt, Andretti  
 McElreath, Andretti  
 Stewart, G. Hill, Billy Foster (*Jim Robbins* Vollstedt / Ford)  
 Atkins, Branson, Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
 Andretti, Parnelli Jones (*Agajanian* Shrike / Offenhauser)

**1967** — as 1966 — **USAC championship** (1st A. J. Foyt) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

- 1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 9)
- 2. Trenton 150 (USA) 1 (Apr 23)
- 3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 31-Jun 1)
- 4. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 4)
- 5. Langhorne 100 (USA) 1 (Jun 18)
- 7. Mosport 98 I (CDN) 9 (Jul 1)
- 8. Mosport 15 (98 II) (CDN) 9 (Jul 1)
- 9. Hoosier GP 150 (USA) Clermont 9 (Jul 23)
- 10. Langhorne 150 (USA) 1 (Jul 30)
- 11. Ste Jovite 100 I (CDN) Mont-Tremblant 9 (Aug 6)
- 12. Ste Jovite 100 II (CDN) Mont-Tremblant 9 (Aug 6)
- 13. Bettenhausen Trophy 100 (USA) Springfield 3 (Aug 19)
- 14. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 20)
- 15. Ted Horn Trophy 100 (USA) DuQuoin 3 (Sep 4)
- 16. Hoosier Trophy 100 (USA) Indiana Fairgrounds 3 (Sep 9)
- 17. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 24)
- 18. Golden State Trophy 100 (USA) Sacramento 2 (Oct 1)
- 19. California 201 (USA) Hanford 1 (Oct 22)
- 20. Bobby Ball Memorial 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 19)
- 21. Rex Mays Trophy 300 (USA) Riverside 9 (Nov 26)

Lloyd Ruby (*Gene White* Mongoose / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
**A.J. Foyt** (*Ansted* Coyote / Ford)  
 Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Ford)  
 Lloyd Ruby (*Gene White* Lotus-Mongoose / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Kuzma / Offenhauser)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Coyote / Ford)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
 Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Dan Gurney (*Eagle* / Ford-Weslake)

Lloyd Ruby (*Gene White* Mongoose / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
**Mario Andretti** (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*John Mecom* Lola / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Lloyd Ruby (*Gene White* -Mongoose / Ford)  
 Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Larry Dickson (*Gordon van Liew* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
 Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins* Eagle / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Bruce Walkup (*Jim Robins* Kingfish / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*Al Dean* Hawk / Ford)  
 Bruce Walkup (*Jim Robins* Kingfish / Ford)  
 Art Pollard (*Gerhardt* / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Dan Gurney (*Eagle* / Ford-Weslake)

Ruby  
 Andretti  
**Parnelli Jones** (*Granatelli* Paxton / Pratt & Whitney), **Gurney**, **Foyt**  
 Joe Leonard (*Ansted* Coyote / Ford), Johncock  
 A.Unser, Ruby  
 Ruby, B. Unser  
 B. Unser  
 A.Unser, B.Unser, Andretti  
 Andretti  
 Andretti  
 Andretti  
 Foyt  
 McCluskey, Andretti  
 Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins* Kuzma / Offenhauser), Foyt  
 Walkup, Andretti  
 Andretti, A.Unser, B.Unser, Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins* Eagle / Ford), Foyt  
 Walkup, Foyt  
 Pollard, Joe Leonard (*Parnelli* Mongoose / Ford), Johncock  
 B.Unser, Andretti  
 Gurney, Jim Clark (Vollstedt / Ford), McCluskey, B.Unser, Andretti

**1968** — as 1966 — **USAC championship** (1st Bobby Unser) — with Pikes Peak hillclimb

- 1. California 200 (USA) Hanford 1 (Mar 17)
- 2. Las Vegas 150 (USA) Stardust 5 (Mar 31)
- 3. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 7)
- 4. Trenton 150 (USA) 1 (Apr 21)
- 5. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
- 6. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 9)

Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Ford)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)  
**Bobby Unser** (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Lloyd Ruby (*Gene White* Mongoose / Drake-Offenhauser)

Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Dan Gurney (*Eagle* / Ford-Weslake)  
 Bobby Unser (*Bob Wilke* Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*own* Hawk / Ford)  
**Joe Leonard** (*Granatelli* Lotus / Pratt & Whitney)  
 Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins* Eagle / Ford)

Art Pollard (Gerhardt / Offenhauser), B.Unser, McCluskey, Johncock  
 B.Unser, Andretti  
 B.Unser, Andretti, McCluskey, Ruby  
 Andretti, B. Unser  
**Leonard, B. Unser, Ruby**  
 B.Unser, McCluskey, Pollard, Leonard,  
 Wally Dallenbach (*Vatis* Huffaker / Drake-Offenhauser), Andretti, Ruby

- 7. Mosport 100 I (CDN) 9 (Jun 15)
- 8. Mosport 100 II (CDN) 9 (Jun 15)
- 9. Langhorne 150 (USA) 1 (Jun 23)
- 11. Rocky Mountain GP 150 (USA) Castle Rock 9 (Jul 7)
- 12. Nazareth 100 (USA) 2 (Jul 13)
- 13. Hoosier GP 100 I (USA) Clermont 9 (Jul 21)
- 14. Hoosier GP 100 II (USA) Clermont 9 (Jul 21)
- 15. Langhorne 100 I (USA) 1 (Jul 28)
- 16. Langhorne 100 II (USA) 1 (Jul 28)
- 17. Ste Jovite 100 I (CDN) Mont-Tremblant 9 (Aug 4)
- 18. Ste Jovite 100 II (CDN) Mont-Tremblant 9 (Aug 4)
- 19. Bettenhausen Trophy 100 (USA) Springfield 3 (Aug 17)
- 20. Bettenhausen Tr. 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 18)

Dan Gurney (*Eagle* / Ford-Weslake)  
 Dan Gurney (*Eagle* / Ford-Weslake)  
 Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Ansted* Coyote / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Ward / Offenhauser)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Lola / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Lola / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Lola / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Lola / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Lola / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*own* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*own* Hawk / Ford)  
 Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins* Meskowski / Offenhauser)  
 Lloyd Ruby (*Gene White* Mongoose / Drake-Offenhauser)

Dan Gurney (*Eagle* / Ford-Weslake)  
 Dan Gurney (*Eagle* / Ford-Weslake)  
 Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Ronnie Bucknum (*Weinberger* Eagle / Ford)  
 Billy Vukovich (*Agajanian* Watson / Offenhauser)  
 Mario Andretti (*own* Hawk / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Lola / Ford)  
 Gordon Johncock (*own* Gerhardt / Drake-Offenhauser)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Lola / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*own* Hawk / Ford)  
 Mario Andretti (*own* Hawk / Ford)  
 Al Unser (*George Bignotti* Dunlop / Offenhauser)  
 Art Pollard (*Granatelli* Lotus / Pratt & Whitney)

Gurney  
 Gurney  
 Johncock, B. Unser  
 Bucknum, Foyt  
 A. Unser  
 Joe Leonard (*Parnelli* Lotus / Pratt & Whitney), Andretti, A. Unser  
 A. Unser  
 Johncock, A. Unser  
 A. Unser  
 Andretti, A. Unser  
 Andretti  
 A. Unser, Gary Bettenhausen (*Johncock* Ward / Drake-Offenhauser), McCluskey  
 Pollard, B. Unser, Dallenbach, Leonard, A. Unser, Ruby



- Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 6)
- Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jul 3)**
- Michigan 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 18)
- Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 15)
- California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Sep 5)**
- Trenton 300 (USA) 1 (Oct 3)
- Bobby Ball Memorial 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 23)

Al Unser (*Parnelli Colt / Ford-Meyer*)  
**Mark Donohue (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Mark Donohue (*Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Joe Leonard (Parnelli Colt / Ford-Meyer)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)

Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Mark Donohue (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Mark Donohue (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)

A. Unser, Leonard  
**Leonard, B. Unser, A.J. Foyt, Donohue**  
 Donohue, B. Unser, Foyt, Billy Vukovich (*Jerry O'Connell Brabham / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 A. Unser, B. Unser  
**Donohue, B. Unser, A. Unser, Foyt, Leonard**  
 A. Unser, B. Unser  
 B. Unser, Foyt, Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins Kuzma / Drake-Offy*), Vukovich, Andretti

**1972 — 4500 cc (stock 5820 cc) or turbo 2650 cc (stock 3430 cc) — USAC championship (1st Joe Leonard)**

- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 18)
- Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Apr 23)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 27)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 4)
- Michigan 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 16)
- Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jul 29)**
- Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 13)
- California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Sep 3)**
- Trenton 300 (USA) 1 (Sep 24)
- Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 4)

Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gary Bettenhausen (*Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Mark Donohue (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Joe Leonard (*Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Joe Leonard (Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Joe Leonard (*Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Roger McCluskey (Lindsay Hopkins McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)

Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Bobby Unser (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Bobby Unser (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Mario Andretti (*Parnelli / Drake-Offy*)  
**Jerry Grant (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Mark Donohue (*Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)

B. Unser, Johnny Rutherford (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offy*), Donohue, Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins Kuzma / Drake-Offy*), Mike Mosley (*Agajanian Eagle / Drake-Offy*), Andretti  
 B. Unser, Mosley, G. Bettenhausen  
**Mike Mosley (Bob Wilke Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), B. Unser, Grant, G. Bettenhausen, Donohue**  
 Andretti, Grant, B. Unser  
 B. Unser, Gordon Johncock (*McLaren / Drake-Offy*), Andretti, Mel Kenyon (*Lindsay Hopkins Eagle / Ford-Foyt*), Leonard  
**Andretti, G. Bettenhausen, Johncock, B. Unser, Al Unser (Parnelli / Drake-Offy), Leonard**  
 Andretti, Leonard  
**A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt), Johncock, McCluskey, Mosley, B. Unser, Billy Vukovich (Jerry O'Connell Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 B. Unser, A. Unser, Leonard, Johncock, Rutherford, Billy Vukovich (*Jerry O'Connell Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*), Donohue  
 Andretti, B. Unser, Mosley

**1973 — as 1972 — USAC championship (1st Roger McCluskey)**

- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 25)
- Texas GP 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Apr 7)
- Trenton 150 I (USA) 1 (Apr 15)
- Trenton 150 II (USA) 1 (Apr 15)
- Indianapolis 332 [500] (USA) 1 (May 29-30)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 10)
- Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jul 1)**
- Michigan 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 15)
- Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 12)
- Ontario 100 I (USA) 1 (Aug 26)
- Ontario 100 II (USA) 1 (Aug 26)
- California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Sep 2)**
- Norton GP 126 I (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 16)
- Norton GP 126 II (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 16)
- Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 23)
- Texas GP 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Oct 6)
- Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 3)

*cancelled after practice*  
 Al Unser (*Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)  
 Mario Andretti (*Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Gordon Johncock (Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)**  
 Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Wally Dallenbach (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Wally Dallenbach (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Johnny Rutherford (*McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Wally Dallenbach (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Billy Vukovich (*Jerry O'Connell Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Johnny Rutherford (*McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gary Bettenhausen (*Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)

Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)  
**Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Peter Revson (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Wally Dallenbach (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Johnny Rutherford (*McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Peter Revson (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gary Bettenhausen (*Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Mario Andretti (*Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)

B. Unser, Bettenhausen, Rutherford, Mike Mosley (*Bob Wilke Eagle / Drake-Offy*), Vukovich, A. Unser  
 Foyt, B. Unser, Johncock, Andretti  
 Johncock, Vukovich, Andretti  
**B. Unser, Johncock, Swede Savage (Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offy), A. Unser**  
 B. Unser, McCluskey  
**Andretti, Jimmy Caruthers (Bob Fletcher Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), B. Unser, Johncock, Vukovich, Lee Kunzman (Lindsay Hopkins Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Foyt, Mark Donohue (Penske Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), McCluskey**  
 Rutherford, Foyt, B. Unser, Dallenbach, A. Unser, Vukovich, McCluskey  
 Steve Krisiloff (*Kingfish / Drake-Offenhauser*), Bettenhausen, Vukovich, Dallenbach, Johncock, Jim McElreath (*Norris Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Johncock, Dallenbach, McCluskey  
 Rutherford, Kunzman, Andretti  
**Revson, Kunzman, Mosley, Bentley Warren (Lindsay Hopkins Eagle / Drake-Offy), Bettenhausen, John Mahler (Woods Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Andretti, B. Unser, Dick Simon (own Eagle / Ford-Foyt), Foyt, Dallenbach, McCluskey, A. Unser**  
 Johncock, McCluskey, Mosley, B. Unser, Bettenhausen, Vukovich  
 Vukovich, Bettenhausen, Rutherford, Andretti  
 Johncock, B. Unser, Dallenbach  
 Rutherford, Andretti, B. Unser, Bettenhausen, Kunzman  
 B. Unser, Johncock, McCluskey, Dallenbach

**1974 — as 1972 — USAC championship (1st Bobby Unser)**

- Ontario 100 I (USA) 1 (Mar 3) — *qualification race, no points*
- Ontario 100 II (USA) 1 (Mar 3) — *qualification race, no points*
- California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Mar 10)**
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 17)
- Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Apr 7)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 26)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 9)
- Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 30)**
- Norton GP 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 21)
- Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 11)
- Michigan 250 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 15)

A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)  
 Johnny Rutherford (*McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Bobby Unser (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Mike Mosley (*Bob Wilke Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Johnny Rutherford (*McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Gordon Johncock (*Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Al Unser (*Parnelli Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)

A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)  
 Johnny Rutherford (*McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)**  
 Al Unser (*Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 Mario Andretti (*Parnelli / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
**A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)**  
 A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)  
**Bobby Unser (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)**  
 Bobby Unser (*Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser*)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)  
 A.J. Foyt (*Coyote / Ford-Foyt*)

Foyt  
 Rutherford, Gary Bettenhausen (*Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser*) Andretti  
**B. Unser, Foyt, Jim McElreath (Gerhardt Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), A. Unser, Dick Simon (own Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Steve Krisiloff (Beith Eagle / Drake-Offy)**  
 Rutherford, A. Unser, Foyt, Johncock, Tom Sneva (*Kingfish / Drake-Offy*), Dallenbach, Mosley  
 Andretti, Johncock, B. Unser  
**Wally Dallenbach (Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Foyt, B. Unser, Rutherford**  
 Foyt, Dallenbach, Rutherford  
**Dallenbach, B. Unser, Mario Andretti (Parnelli Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Steve Krisiloff (Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Johncock, Rutherford**  
 Roger McCluskey (*Lindsay Hopkins McLaren / Drake-Offy*),  
 Foyt, Andretti, Rutherford, B. Unser, Mosley, Johncock  
 Foyt, Dallenbach, Johncock, B. Unser  
 Foyt, Johncock, Mosley, A. Unser, B. Unser

12. Trenton 150 I (USA) 1 (Sep 22)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Johncock, Foyt, Rutherford
13. Trenton 150 II (USA) 1 (Sep 22)	Bobby Unser (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, B.Unser
14. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 2)	Gordon Johncock (Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	B.Unser, Johncock
<b>1975 — as 1972 — USAC championship (1st A. J. Foyt)</b>			
1. Ontario 100 I (USA) 1 (Mar 2)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt
2. Ontario 100 II (USA) 1 (Mar 2)	Wally Dallenbach (Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	Bobby Unser (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	B.Unser, Dallenbach, Billy Vukovich (Bob Fletcher Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Steve Krisiloff (Bob Wilke Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)
<b>3. California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Mar 9)</b>			
4. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 16)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, B. Unser, Rutherford
5. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Apr 6)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Gordon Johncock (Pat Patrick Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	Rutherford, Pancho Carter (Bob Fletcher Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Johncock
6. Indianapolis 435 [500] (USA) 1 (May 25)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Sneva, Foyt, Rutherford
<b>7. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 8)</b>			
<b>8. Pocono 425 [500] (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 29)</b>			
	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Johncock, Foyt, Rutherford, Bobbie Allison (Penske McLaren / Drake-Ofy), Wally Dallenbach (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser), B. Unser
	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offy)	Foyt, Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser), Rutherford, B.Unser
	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offy)	Johncock, Foyt, Andretti (Parnelli Eagle / Drake-Ofy), Krisiloff, Vukovich, Carter, Jimmy Caruthers (Alex Morales Eagle / Drake-Ofy), Jerry Grant (Carrillo Eagle / Drake-Ofy), Johncock, Foyt, Sneva, Mosley
9. Norton GP 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 20)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, Johncock, Rutherford, Mosley
10. Bettenhausen Tr. 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 17)	Mike Mosley (Jerry O'Connell Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Johncock, Foyt, Johnny Parsons (Vatis Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Sneva
11. Michigan 150 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 14)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Rutherford, Foyt, Dallenbach, Johncock
12. Trenton 150 (USA) 1 (Sep 21)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Johncock, Rutherford, Mario Andretti (Jerry O'Connell Eagle / Drake-Offy), Dallenbach, Sneva, Foyt
13. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 9)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offy)	
<b>1976 — as 1972 + turbo engine — USAC championship (1st Gordon Johncock)</b>			
1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 14)	Bobby Unser (Bob Fletcher Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	Al Unser (Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Johncock, A.Unser, Parsons, Mosley, Rutherford
2. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (May 2)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Rutherford, Foyt, Johncock, Sneva
3. Indianapolis 255 [500] (USA) 1 (May 30)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Rutherford, Foyt, Pancho Carter (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Wally Dallenbach (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser), Johncock, Sneva
4. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 13)	Mike Mosley (Jerry O'Connell Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	Mosley
5. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 27)	Al Unser (Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Parsons jr (Vatis Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	Andretti, Foyt, A.Unser, Johncock, Carter, Mosley, Rutherford, Dallenbach
6. Norton GP 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 18)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	Dick Simon (Vollstedt / Drake-Offenhauser)	Foyt, A.Unser, Johncock, Sneva, Rutherford
7. Texas GP 150 (USA) College Station 1 (Aug 1)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, Dallenbach
8. Trenton 175 [200] (USA) 1 (Aug 15)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Johncock, Foyt, Sneva, A.Unser
9. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 22)	Al Unser (Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Rutherford, Johncock, A.Unser, B.Unser, Parsons
10. California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Sep 5)	Bobby Unser (Bob Fletcher Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, Sneva, Dallenbach, Bill Simpson (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offy), B. Unser, Rutherford, Johncock
11. Michigan 150 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 18)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, Dallenbach, Rutherford, Sneva, Johncock
12. Texas GP 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Oct 31)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, Rutherford, Billy Vukovich (Alex Morales Eagle / Drake-Offy), Dallenbach, Johncock, Andretti
13. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 7)	Al Unser (Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Bob Fletcher Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser)	B. Unser, Johncock, Andretti, A.Unser
<b>1977 — as 1976 — USAC championship (1st Tom Sneva)</b>			
1. Datsun GP 200 (USA) Ontario 1 (Mar 6)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, Dallenbach, Tom Bigelow (Bob Wilke Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Foyt, A.Unser
2. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 27)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, Foyt, Sneva, Salt Walther (George Walther McLaren / DGS-Offenhauser), A.Unser, Dallenbach, Rutherford
3. Texas GP 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Apr 2)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, Foyt, Dallenbach, Pancho Carter (Eagle / Drake-Offenhauser), Sneva, A.Unser
4. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Apr 30)	Wally Dallenbach (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Mario Andretti (Penske McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser), Rutherford, Johncock, Dallenbach
5. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 29)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	A. Unser, Johncock, Foyt, Billy Vukovich (Coyote / Ford-Foyt), George Snider (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser), B.Unser, Sneva
6. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 12)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Bob Fletcher Lightning / Drake-Offy)	B.Unser, Rutherford, Sneva, Mike Mosley (Jerry O'Connell Lightning / Drake-Offy), Johncock
7. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 26)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, Johncock, Rutherford, Mosley, Dallenbach, Sneva, Mario Andretti (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
8. Mosport 187 (CDN) 9 (Jul 3)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Al Unser (Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	A.Unser, Ongais, Foyt, Roger McCluskey (Lindsay Hopkins Lightning / Drake-Offenhauser)
9. Norton GP 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 17)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, Ongais, A.Unser, Tom Bigelow (Bob Wilke Watson / Drake-Offy), Johncock, Sneva
10. American Trophy 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Jul 31)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, A.Unser, Ongais, Johncock
11. Bettenhausen Tr. 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 21)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	A.Unser, Rutherford
12. California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Sep 4)	Al Unser (Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, A.Unser, Ongais, Johncock, Mosley
13. Michigan 150 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 17)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Ongais, A.Unser, Johncock
14. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 29)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	Bobby Unser (Bob Fletcher Lightning / Drake-Offy)	B.Unser, Ongais, Johncock, A.Unser
<b>1978 — as 1976 — USAC championship (1st Tom Sneva)</b>			
1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 18)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, Ongais
2. Datsun GP 200 (USA) Ontario 1 (Mar 26)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, Ongais, Steve Krisiloff (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser), Sneva, Rutherford, Larry Dickson (Polak McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
3. Texas GP 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Apr 15)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, Ongais, Foyt, Johncock

4. Trenton 200 (USA) 1 (Apr 23)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser)	Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Sneva, Ongais, Johnny Parsons ( <i>Lindsay Hopkins</i> Lightning / Drake-Offenhauser), Johncock, Wally Dallenbach ( <i>Jerry O'Connell</i> McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
5. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 28)	<b>Al Unser (Jim Hall Lola / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Ongais, Sneva, Krisiloff, A.Unser</b>
6. Mosport 187 (CDN) 9 (Jun 11)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Ongais, A.Unser, Mears
7. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 18)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Ongais, Mears, Rutherford, Sneva, A.Unser
8. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 25)	<b>Al Unser (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Ongais, Foyt, Sneva, Andretti, Dickson, Johncock, A. Unser, Rutherford</b>
9. Norton GP 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 16)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Tom Sneva (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Sneva, Ongais, Foyt, Rutherford
10. Dixie GP 150 (USA) Atlanta-Hampton 1 (Jul 23)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Tom Sneva (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Sneva, Ongais, Mears, Johncock, Krisiloff, Rutherford
11. Texas GP 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Aug 6)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Tom Sneva (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Foyt, Sneva, Johncock, Mears, Rutherford
12. Bettenhausen Tr. 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 20)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Ongais, Johncock, Foyt, Mears
13. California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Sep 3)	<b>Al Unser (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Tom Sneva (Penske McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Sneva, Ongais, Rutherford, A.Unser, Johncock</b>
14. Michigan 150 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 16)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, Foyt, Tom Bigelow ( <i>Sherman Armstrong</i> Wildcat / DGS-Offy), Dallenbach, Ongais
15. Machinist Union 150 (USA) Trenton 1 (Sep 23)	Mario Andretti (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Foyt, Ongais, Andretti, Rutherford
16. Daily Express 111 (120) (GB) Silverstone 9 (Oct 1)	A.J. Foyt (Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Ongais, A.Unser, Johncock, Bobby Unser (Eagle / Ford-Cosworth), Mears, Foyt
17. Daily Mail 120 (GB) Brands Hatch 9 (Oct 7)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Al Unser (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Ongais, Mears
18. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 28)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Ongais, Rutherford, Foyt

1979 — as 1976 — letters indicate USAC championship (1st A. J. Foyt) — numbers indicate CART world series championship (1st Rick Mears)

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 11)	Gordon Johncock ( <i>Pat Patrick</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Johncock, Ongais
a. Datsun GP 200 (USA) Ontario 1 (Mar 25)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Parsons, Gary Bettenhausen ( <i>Sherman Armstrong</i> Wildcat / DGS-Offy), Foyt, Bigelow
b. Texas 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Apr 8)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Coyote / Ford-Foyt)	Foyt, Bettenhausen, George Snider ( <i>Sherman Armstrong</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Cliff Hucul ( <i>own</i> McLaren / Drake-Offenhauser)
2. Atlanta 125 I (USA) Hampton 1 (Apr 22)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, Johncock, B.Unser, Tom Sneva ( <i>Jerry O'Connell</i> McLaren / Ford-Cosworth), Lee Kunzman ( <i>Vetter</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)
3. Atlanta 125 II (USA) Hampton 1 (Apr 22)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, B.Unser, Salt Walther ( <i>George Walther</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth), Mears
c. 4. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 27)	<b>Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>A.Unser, Mears, Foyt, B. Unser</b>
d. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 10)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Shelson Kinser ( <i>Bob Wilke</i> Watson / Drake-Offenhauser), Foyt, Gary Bettenhausen ( <i>Agajanian</i> Kingfish / Chevrolet), Billy Vukovich ( <i>Bob Wilke</i> Watson / Drake-Offy), Larry Dickson ( <i>Polak</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)
5. Trenton 100 I (USA) 1 (Jun 10)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Gordon Johncock ( <i>Pat Patrick</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, B.Unser
6. Trenton 100 II (USA) 1 (Jun 10)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Pancho Carter (Lightning / Drake-Offenhauser)
e. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 24)	<b>A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Danny Ongais (Interscope Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth), Johnny Parsons jr (Lindsay Hopkins</b> Lightning / Drake-Offenhauser), Bigelow, Foyt, McCluskey, Howdy Holmes ( <i>Sherman Armstrong</i> Wildcat / DGS-Offenhauser), Dickson
7. Norton GP 126 I (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 15)	Gordon Johncock ( <i>Pat Patrick</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, B.Unser, Mike Mosley ( <i>Theodore</i> Eagle / Ford-Cosworth), Kunzman, A.Unser
8. Norton GP 126 II (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 15)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Gordon Johncock ( <i>Pat Patrick</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mosley, Johncock, Rutherford, Mears, B.Unser
9. Watkins Glen GP 150 (USA) 9 (Aug 5)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Al Unser (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	A.Unser, B.Unser
f. American Trophy 200 (USA) College Station 1 (Jul 29)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	A.J. Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth)	Foyt, Bigelow
g. Bettenhausen Tr. 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 12)	Roger McCluskey ( <i>Walter Hodgdon</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tom Bigelow ( <i>Sherman Armstrong</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Foyt, Bigelow, McCluskey
10. Trenton 150 (USA) 1 (Aug 19)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Bill Alsup ( <i>Claremont Ford</i> McLaren / Ford-Cosworth), Mears, Sneva
11. California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Sep 2)	<b>Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>A.Unser, Sneva, B. Unser, Mears, Rutherford</b>
12. Michigan 150 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 15)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Johncock, Sneva
13. Atlanta 150 (USA) Hampton 1 (Sep 30)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Mears, Johncock, Rutherford
14. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 20)	Al Unser (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	A.Unser, B.Unser, Mears

1980 — stock 5820 cc or turbo 2650 cc (stock 3430 cc) — CART world series championship (1st Johnny Rutherford) — \* USAC co-organized

*1. Datsun GP 200 (USA) Ontario 1 (Apr 13)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, B.Unser
*2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 25)	<b>Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Rutherford, Roger Rager (own</b> Wildcat / Chevrolet), George Snider ( <i>Foyt Parnelli</i> / Ford-Cosworth), Gordon Johncock ( <i>Pat Patrick</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth), B.Unser, Pancho Carter ( <i>Alex Morales</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth), Andretti, Tim Richmond ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth), Tom Sneva ( <i>Jerry O'Connell</i> McLaren / Ford-Cosworth), Mears
*3. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 8)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Gordon Johncock ( <i>Pat Patrick</i> Phoenix/ Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, Rutherford, A.Unser, B.Unser
*4. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 22)	<b>Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>A.J.Foyt (Foyt Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth), Andretti, Sheldon Kinser (Bob Wilke</b> Watson / Ford-Cosworth), Carter, Danny Ongais ( <i>Interscope</i> Parnelli / Ford-Cosworth), Rutherford, B.Unser
*5. Mid-Ohio GP 156 [200] (USA) Lexington 9 (Jul 13)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Al Unser (Longhorn / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Mears, Johncock, Rutherford
6. Norton GP 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 20)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, Johncock, B.Unser, Sneva
7. Watkins Glen GP 150 (USA) 9 (Aug 3)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Al Unser (Longhorn / Ford-Cosworth)	A.Unser, B.Unser, Bill Alsup ( <i>own</i> McLaren / Ford-Cosworth), Mears
8. Bettenhausen Tr. 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 10)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, A.Unser, Mears
9. California 500 (USA) Ontario 1 (Aug 31)	<b>Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Rutherford, B.Unser, Mears</b>
10. Michigan 150 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 20)	Mario Andretti (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mario Andretti (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, B.Unser, Rutherford, Mears
11. Copa de México 150 (MEX) México DF 9 (Oct 26)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B.Unser, Mears, A.Unser
12. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Nov 8)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Jerry O'Connell</i> Phoenix / Ford-Cosworth)	Mario Andretti (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, A.Unser, Sneva, Andretti



**1981** — stock 5850 cc or turbo 2650 cc (stock 3430 cc) — letters indicate **USAC Golden Crown 81-82** — numbers indicate **CART world series championship** (1st Rick Mears)

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 22)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B. Unser, Bill Alsup ( <i>own</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth), Andretti, Rutherford, Tom Sneva ( <i>Jerry O' Connell</i> Phoenix / Ford-Cosworth)
<b>a. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 24)</b>	<b>Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>B. Unser, Rutherford, Sneva, Mears, Gordon Smiley (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth), Danny Ongais (Interscope / Ford-Cosworth), Johncock, Josele Garza (own Penske / Ford-Cosworth), Andretti</b>
2. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 7)	Mike Mosley (Eagle / Chevrolet)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)	B. Unser, Al Unser (Longhorn [= Williams] / Ford-Cosworth), Andretti, Johncock, Rutherford, Tom Sneva ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> Phoenix / Ford-Cosworth), Mosley
<b>b. Pocono 305 [500] (USA) Long Pond 1 (Jun 21)</b>	<b>A.J. Foyt (Foyt March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>A.J. Foyt (Foyt March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Foyt, Sneva, Vern Schuppan (Theodore McLaren / Ford-Cosworth), Geoff Brabham (Josele Garza Penske / Ford-Cosworth), Tom Bigelow (Sherman Armstrong Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>
3. Atlanta 126 I (USA) Hampton 1 (Jun 28)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, Mears, Larry Dickson ( <i>Machinist</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth), Kevin Cogan ( <i>Jerry O' Connell</i> Phoenix / Ford-Cosworth)
4. Atlanta 126 II (USA) Hampton 1 (Jun 28)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, Mears
<b>5. Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 25)</b>	<b>Pancho Carter (Alex Morales Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Tom Sneva (Bignotti-Cotter March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Sneva, Rutherford, Mosley, Mears, Tony Bettenhausen jr (Provimi McLaren / Ford-Cosworth), A. Unser, Carter, Alsup</b>
6. Riverside GP 313 (USA) 9 (Aug 30)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Geoff Brabham (Eagle / Chevrolet)	G. Brabham, A. Unser, Mears
7. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Sep 5)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Johnny Rutherford (Chaparral / Ford-Cosworth)	Rutherford, Sneva, Mears, Johncock, B. Unser
8. Michigan 148 [150] (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 20)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, Sneva, Rutherford, Al Unser ( <i>Longhorn</i> Eagle / Ford-Cosworth), Mears
9. Watkins Glen GP 203 (USA) 9 (Oct 4)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mario Andretti (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)	Al Unser (Longhorn / Ford-Cosworth), Andretti, Mears, Rocky Moran (Eagle / Chevrolet)
10. GP de México 150 (MEX) México DF 9 (Oct 18)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B. Unser, A. Unser, Mears
11. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 31)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	B. Unser, Rutherford, Andretti, Sneva

**1982** — as 1981 — letters indicate **USAC Golden Crown 81-82** (1st George Snider) — numbers indicate **CART world series championship** (1st Rick Mears)

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 28)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Johncock, Mears, Mario Andretti (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)
2. Dixie Cup 200 (USA) Atlanta-Hampton 1 (May 1)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mears, Andretti
<b>f. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)</b>	<b>Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>A.J. Foyt (Foyt March / Ford-Cosworth), Johncock, Mears, Sneva, Don Whittington (own March / Ford-Cos), Danny Ongais (Interscope / Ford-Cos)</b>
3. Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 13)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)	Mears, Johncock, Foyt
4. GP of Cleveland 310 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 4)	Bobby Rahal ( <i>Truesport</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Kevin Cogan (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Cogan, Geoff Brabham ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> March / Ford-Cos), Johncock, Andretti, Mears, Rahal
<b>5. Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 18)</b>	<b>Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Johncock, Mears, D. Whittington, Foyt, Pancho Carter (Alex Morales March / Ford-Cosworth), Andretti,</b>
6. Bettenhausen Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Aug 1)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mears, Rahal, Sneva
<b>7. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 15)</b>	<b>Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Mears, Andretti, Johnny Rutherford (Jim Hall March / Ford-Cosworth), Sneva, Al Unser (Longhorn [= Williams] / Ford-Cosworth), Cogan, Rahal, Johncock,</b>
8. Riverside GP 313 (USA) 9 (Aug 29)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Kevin Cogan (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, Cogan, Mears
9. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Sep 19)	Héctor Rebaque ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mears, Rahal, Andretti, A. Unser, Rebaque
10. Michigan 150 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 26)	Bobby Rahal ( <i>Truesport</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Cogan, Johncock, Rahal, Carter, Andretti, Tony Bettenhausen jr ( <i>Provimi</i> McLaren / Ford-Cos)
11. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 6)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mears, Howdy Holmes ( <i>Doug Shierson</i> March / Ford-Cosworth), Sneva

**1983** — as 1981 — **CART World Series championship** (1st Al Unser)

1. Dixie Cup 200 (USA) Atlanta-Hampton 1 (Apr 17)	Gordon Johncock (Wildcat / Ford-Cosworth)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mears, Johnny Rutherford (Wildcat / Ford-Cos), Johncock, Mike Mosley ( <i>Kraco</i> March / Ford-Cos)
<b>2. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 29)</b>	<b>Tom Sneva (Bignotti-Cotter March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Teo Fabi (Gerry Forsythe March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Fabi, Mosley, Mears, A. Unser, Sneva, Rahal</b>
3. Dana-Rex Mays Trophy 150 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 12)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Fabi, Sneva, Mears, A. Unser
4. GP of Cleveland 310 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 3)	Al Unser (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Mario Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, Rahal, Fabi, A. Unser, Pete Halsmer ( <i>Frank Arciero</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)
<b>5. Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 17)</b>	<b>John Paul jr (Jim Hall Penske / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Teo Fabi (Gerry Forsythe March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Don Whittington (own March / Ford-Cosworth), Sneva, Rahal, Gordon Johncock (Pat Patrick March / Ford-Cos), Al Unser jr (Rick Galles March / Ford-Cos), Pancho Carter (Alex Morales March / Ford-Cosworth), Fabi, A. Unser, Mears, Andretti, Paul</b>
6. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Jul 31)	Mario Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Mario Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Rahal, Fabi, Andretti, Unser jr, Josele Garza ( <i>Machinist</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)
<b>7. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 14)</b>	<b>Teo Fabi (Gerry Forsythe March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Tom Sneva (Bignotti-Cotter March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Sneva, Howdy Holmes (Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth), Fabi, Mears, Unser jr</b>
8. Riverside GP 313 (USA) 9 (Aug 23)	Bobby Rahal ( <i>Truesport</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Fabi, Unser jr, Andretti, Paul, Rahal
9. Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 11)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Rahal ( <i>Truesport</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Rahal, Paul, Fabi, Andretti, Unser jr
10. Michigan 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 18)	Rick Mears (Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Bobby Rahal ( <i>Truesport</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Rahal, Andretti, A. Unser, Sneva, Mears, Fabi
11. Las Vegas GP 200 (USA) Caesars Palace 1 (Oct 8)	Mario Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	John Paul jr ( <i>Jim Hall</i> Penske / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul, Andretti, Rahal, Pancho Carter ( <i>Alex Morales</i> March / Ford-Cosworth), Kevin Cogan ( <i>Bignotti-Cotter</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)
12. Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 23)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Fabi, Andretti
13. Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 29)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Andretti, Fabi

**1984** — as 1981 — **CART World Series championship** (1st Mario Andretti)

1. GP of Long Beach 187 (USA) 7 (Apr 1)	Mario Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Mario Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Ma. Andretti
2. Dana-Jimmy Bryan Trophy 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 15)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Teddy Mayer</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Tom Sneva ( <i>Teddy Mayer</i> March / Ford-Cosworth)	Teo Fabi ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> March / Ford-Cosworth), Sneva, Ma. Andretti
<b>3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 27)</b>	<b>Rick Mears (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Tom Sneva (Teddy Mayer March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Mears, Sneva, Ma. Andretti, Fabi, Danny Ongais (Interscope March / Ford-Cosworth), Al Unser jr (Rick Galles March / Ford-Cosworth)</b>

- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 3)
- Portland 199 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 17)
- United States GP 168 (USA) Meadowlands 7 (Jul 1)
- GP of Cleveland 218 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 8)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 22)**

Tom Sneva (*Teddy Mayer* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Al Unser jr (*Rick Galles* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Doug Shierson* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth)**

Rick Mears (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth)**

Mears, Sneva  
 Ma.Andretti, Sullivan, Michael Andretti (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth), Rahal, Unser jr, Mears  
 Ma.Andretti  
 Ma.Andretti, Rahal, Sullivan  
**Ma.Andretti, Kevin Cogan (AAR March / Ford-Cosworth), Rahal, Josele Garza (Machinists March / Ford-Cosworth), Sneva, Al Unser (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth), Mears, Gordon Johncock (Pat Patrick March / Ford-Cosworth), A.J. Foyt (Foyt March / Ford-Cosworth), Roberto Guerrero (Bignotti-Cotter March / Ford-Cosworth),** Unser jr  
 Ma.Andretti, Sullivan  
**Mears, Sneva, Rahal, Sullivan, A.Unser, Unser jr**  
 Ma.Andretti, Rahal  
 Rahal, Mi.Andretti, Sullivan  
 Rutherford, Ma.Andretti, A.Unser, Danny Ongais (*InterScope* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Villeneuve 'I', Rahal, Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti  
 Ma.Andretti, Rahal  
 John Paul jr (*Provimi* March / Ford-Cosworth), Rahal, Villeneuve 'I',  
 Howdy Holmes (*Teddy Mayer* March / Ford-Cosworth), Ma.Andretti, Sneva, A.Unser

- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 5)
- Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 19)**
- Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 2)
- St. Pie 186 (CDN) Sanair 1 (Sep 9)
- Michigan 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 24)
- Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 14)
- Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 21)
- Las Vegas GP 200 (USA) Caesars Palace 1 (Nov 11)

Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Danny Sullivan (Doug Shierson Lola / Ford-Cosworth)**  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Doug Shierson* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tom Sneva (*Teddy Mayer* March / Ford-Cosworth)

Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Rick Mears (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Johnny Rutherford (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jacques Villeneuve 'I' (*Canadian* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Doug Shierson* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

**1985 — as 1981 — CART world series championship (1st Al Unser)**

- GP of Long Beach 150 (USA) 7 (Apr 14)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 26)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 2)
- Portland 200 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 16)
- Meadowlands GP 168 (USA) 7 (Jun 30)
- GP of Cleveland 218 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 7)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 28)**

Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Danny Sullivan (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Al Unser jr (*Doug Shierson* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Al Unser jr (*Doug Shierson* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick March / Ford-Cosworth)**

Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Pancho Carter (Rick Galles March / Buick)**  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Bobby Rahal (Truesport March / Ford-Cosworth)**

Ma.Andretti, Sullivan  
**Rahal, Scott Brayton (own March / Buick), Ma.Andretti, Fittipaldi, Sullivan**  
 Ma.Andretti, Sneva  
 Sullivan, Unser jr, Rahal, Ma.Andretti  
 Ma.Andretti, Sullivan, Fittipaldi, Unser jr  
 Sullivan, Ma.Andretti, Unser jr  
**Sullivan, Ma.Andretti, Rutherford, A.Unser, Tom Sneva (Eagle / Ford-Cos), Roberto Guerrero (Bignotti-Cotter March / Ford-Cosworth), Josele Garza (Machinists March / Ford-Cos), Rahal, Carter, Fittipaldi, Unser jr**  
 Sullivan, Roberto Moreno (*Rick Galles* March / Ford-Cosworth), Unser jr, Villeneuve " I "  
**Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth), Rahal, Unser jr**  
**Sullivan, Ma.Andretti, Al Unser, Rutherford, Mears**  
 Rahal, Ma.Andretti  
 Guerrero, Rahal, Carter, A.Unser, Sullivan, Unser jr, Rutherford, Ed Pimm (Eagle / Ford-Cos)  
 Mi.Andretti, Rahal, Kevin Cogan (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth), Sneva  
 Rahal, Unser jr, Moreno  
 Rahal, A.Unser, Unser jr  
 Rahal, Bruno Giacomelli (*Pat Patrick* March / Ford-Cosworth),  
 Jan Lammers (*Forsythe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Sullivan

- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 4)
- Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 18)**

Jacques Villeneuve " I " (*Canadian* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Rick Mears (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)**

Danny Sullivan (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Rick Mears (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)**

- Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 1)
- St. Pie 186 (CDN) Sanair 1 (Sep 8)
- Michigan 200 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 22)
- Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 6)
- Dana-Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 13)
- Miami GP 200 (USA) Tamiami Park 8 (Nov 9)

Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Johnny Rutherford (*Morales* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Al Unser (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)

Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Al Unser (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)

Rahal, Ma.Andretti  
 Guerrero, Rahal, Carter, A.Unser, Sullivan, Unser jr, Rutherford, Ed Pimm (Eagle / Ford-Cos)  
 Mi.Andretti, Rahal, Kevin Cogan (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth), Sneva  
 Rahal, Unser jr, Moreno  
 Rahal, A.Unser, Unser jr  
 Rahal, Bruno Giacomelli (*Pat Patrick* March / Ford-Cosworth),  
 Jan Lammers (*Forsythe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Sullivan

**1986 — as 1981 — CART world series championship (1st Bobby Rahal)**

- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 6)
- GP of Long Beach 159 (USA) 7 (Apr 13)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 31)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 8)
- Portland 200 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 15)
- Meadowlands GP 168 (USA) 7 (Jun 29)
- GP of Cleveland 218 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 6)
- Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 20)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 2)**

Kevin Cogan (*Pat Patrick* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Andretti (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Bobby Rahal (Truesport March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
 Michael Andretti (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Johnny Rutherford (Alex Morales March / Ford-Cosworth)**

Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Rick Mears (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
 Michael Andretti (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (*Pat Patrick* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Andretti (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Penske* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (*Pat Patrick* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Rick Mears (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)**

Ma.Andretti, Mi.Andretti, Cogan, Mears, Unser jr, Tom Sneva (*Mike Curb* March / Ford-Cos)  
 Unser jr, Sullivan, Mi.Andretti, Sneva  
**Mi.Andretti, Cogan, Unser jr, Fittipaldi, Mears, Rahal, Guerrero**  
 Sneva, Rutherford, Mi.Andretti  
 Mi.Andretti, Guerrero, Sullivan, Ma.Andretti  
 Ma.Andretti, Mi.Andretti, Guerrero, Rahal, Sullivan  
 Fittipaldi, Sullivan  
 Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Unser jr, Sullivan, Rahal  
**Mears, Guerrero, Mi.Andretti, Rahal, Fittipaldi, Sneva, Randy Lanier (Arciero March / Ford-Cosworth), Rutherford**  
**Rutherford, Mi.Andretti, Cogan, Mears, Rahal**  
 Ma.Andretti, Sullivan, Guerrero, Rahal  
 Mears, Ma.Andretti, Guerrero, Rahal  
 Mears, Rutherford, Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Sneva, Rahal, Fittipaldi  
 Rahal, Mi.Andretti, Sullivan, Roberto Moreno (*Rick Galles* Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Fittipaldi  
 Ma.Andretti, Rahal, Geoff Brabham (*Rick Galles* Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Mi.Andretti  
 Rahal, Mi.Andretti, Sullivan, Cogan  
 Guerrero, Unser jr

- Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 17)**
- Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 31)
- St. Pie 186 (CDN) Sanair 1 (Sep 7)
- Michigan 250 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Sep 28)
- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Oct 4)
- Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 12)
- Bobby Ball Memorial 150 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Oct 19)
- Miami GP 200 (USA) Tamiami Park 8 (Nov 9)

**Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth)**  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (*Pat Patrick* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Andretti (*Kraco* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Al Unser jr (*Doug Shierson* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

**Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rick Mears (*Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor*)  
 Rick Mears (*Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor*)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Truesport* March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Roberto Guerrero (*Dan Cotter* March / Ford-Cosworth)

**1987 — as 1981 — CART world series championship (1st Bobby Rahal)**

- GP of Long Beach 159 (USA) 7 (Apr 5)
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 12)

Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Roberto Guerrero (*Granatelli* March / Ford-Cosworth)

Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Ma.Andretti  
 Ma.Andretti, Kevin Cogan (*Pat Patrick* March / Chevrolet-Ilmor), Rahal, Guerrero,  
 Arie Luyendijk (*Hemelgam* March / Ford-Cosworth)

3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 24)
4. Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (May 31)
5. Portland 200 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 14)
6. Meadowlands GP 168 (USA) 7 (Jun 28)
7. GP of Cleveland 218 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 5)
8. Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 19)
9. Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 2)
10. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 16)
11. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 30)
12. Mid-Ohio GP 202 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 6)
13. Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 20)
14. Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 11)
15. Miami GP 184 [200] (USA) Tamiami Park 6 (Nov 1)

**1988 — turbo 2650 cc (stock 3430 cc) — CART world series championship (1st Danny Sullivan)**

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 10)
2. GP of Long Beach 159 (USA) 7 (Apr 17)
3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 29)
4. Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 5)
5. Portland 200 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 19)
6. GP of Cleveland 198 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 3)
7. Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 17)
8. Meadowlands GP 183 (USA) 1 (Jul 24)
9. Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 7)
10. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 21)
11. Mid-Ohio GP 202 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 4)
12. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Sep 11)
13. Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 25)
14. Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 16)
15. Miami GP 200 (USA) Tamiami Park 6 (Nov 6)

**1989 — as 1988 — CART world series championship (1st Emerson Fittipaldi)**

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 9)
2. GP of Long Beach 159 (USA) 7 (Apr 16)
3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 28)
4. Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 4)
5. Detroit GP 155 (USA) 7 (Jun 18)
6. Portland 200 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 25)
7. GP of Cleveland 198 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 2)
8. Meadowlands GP 144 [150] (USA) 1 (Jul 16)
9. Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 23)
10. Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 6)
11. Pocono 500 (USA) Long Pond 1 (Aug 20)
12. Mid-Ohio GP 202 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 3)
13. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Sep 10)
14. Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 24)
15. Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 15)

**1990 — as 1988 — CART world series championship (1st Al Unser jr)**

1. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 8)
2. GP of Long Beach 159 (USA) 7 (Apr 22)
3. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 27)
4. Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 3)
5. Detroit GP 155 (USA) 7 (Jun 17)
6. Portland 200 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 24)
7. GP of Cleveland 201 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 8)
8. Meadowlands GP 183 (USA) 1 (Jul 15)
9. Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 22)
10. Michigan 500 (USA) 1 Brooklyn (Aug 5)
11. Denver GP 152 (USA) 7 (Aug 26)
12. Vancouver 165 (CDN) 7 (Sep 2)
13. Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 16)
14. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Sep 23)

**Al Unser (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)

Bobby Rahal (Truesport Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Bobby Rahal (Truesport Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
**Rick Mears (Penske March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Roberto Guerrero (Granatelli March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Bobby Rahal (Truesport Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)

Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Rick Galles March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Rick Galles March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Rick Galles March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Rick Galles March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
**Bobby Rahal (Truesport Lola / Judd-Honda)**  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Rick Galles March / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Rick Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Bobby Rahal (Kraco Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
**Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Teo Fabi (Porsche March / Porsche)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Arie Luyendyk (Doug Shierson Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

**Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth)**  
Roberto Guerrero (Granatelli March / Ford-Cosworth)

Roberto Guerrero (Granatelli March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Roberto Guerrero (Granatelli March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Bobby Rahal (Truesport Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)**  
**Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth)**  
Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Roberto Guerrero (Granatelli March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor) Mears, Scott Brayton (Hemelgarn Lola / Judd-Honda), Arie Luyendijk (Provimi Lola / Ford-Cos), Ma.Andretti, Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)** Sullivan, A.Unser (Penske / Chevy -Ilmor), Jim Crawford (Kenny Bernstein Lola / Buick), Mears  
Michael Andretti (Kraco March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Rick Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevy-Ilmor)** Fittipaldi, Ma.Andretti, Raul Boesel (Doug Shierson Lola / Judd-Honda), Mi.Andretti, Unser jr  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Teo Fabi (Porsche March / Porsche)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
**Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Teo Fabi (Porsche March / Porsche)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
Teo Fabi (Porsche March / Porsche)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Michael Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

**Ma.Andretti, Guerrero, Danny Sullivan (Penske March / Ford-Cosworth), A.Unser**  
Guerrero, Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, AJ.Foyt (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Derek Daly (Raynor Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Rahal  
Ma.Andretti, Mi.Andretti, Rahal  
Guerrero, Sullivan, Fittipaldi  
Rahal, Guerrero, Fittipaldi  
**Ma.Andretti, Mi.Andretti, Geoff Brabham (Rick Galles March / Judd-Honda)**  
**Ma.Andretti, Mi.Andretti, G.Brabham, Fittipaldi, Mears, Guerrero**  
Ma.Andretti  
Guerrero, Rahal, Mi.Andretti  
Pancho Carter (Machinist March / Ford-Cosworth), Mi.Andretti, Rahal  
Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Rahal  
Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Al Unser jr (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth)

Sullivan, A.Unser (Penske / Chevy -Ilmor), Jim Crawford (Kenny Bernstein Lola / Buick), Mears  
Michael Andretti, Unser jr, Mears, Sullivan  
Sullivan, Luyendijk, Mi.Andretti, Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick March / Ford-Cos), Unser jr  
Sullivan, Ma.Andretti, Rahal  
Sullivan, Unser jr, Emerson Fittipaldi (Pat Patrick Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
Fittipaldi, Ma.Andretti, Unser jr  
**Mears, Ma.Andretti, A.Unser, Fittipaldi, Rahal, Sullivan**  
**Mears, Sullivan, A.Unser, Ma.Andretti, AJ.Foyt (Foyt March / Chevy-Ilmor), Unser jr, Rahal**  
Sullivan, Ma.Andretti, Fittipaldi, Rahal  
Sullivan, Fittipaldi  
Mears, Unser jr, Raul Boesel (Doug Shierson Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Teo Fabi (Porsche March / Porsche), Sullivan  
Sullivan, Unser jr, Mi.Andretti, Fittipaldi, Mears, Ma.Andretti  
Sullivan, Ma.Andretti, Unser jr

Sullivan, Mears, Rahal, Mi.Andretti  
Unser jr, Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor), Mi.Andretti  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevy-Ilmor)** Fittipaldi, Ma.Andretti, Raul Boesel (Doug Shierson Lola / Judd-Honda), Mi.Andretti, Unser jr  
Mears, Mi.Andretti, Fittipaldi  
Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Scott Pruett (Truesport Lola / Judd-Honda), Fittipaldi  
Fabi, Fittipaldi, Mears  
Mi.Andretti, Fittipaldi  
Ma.Andretti, Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Rahal  
Fittipaldi, Sullivan, Mi.Andretti, Mears, Unser jr, Rahal  
**Fabi, Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Mears, Ma.Andretti**  
**Fittipaldi, Fabi, Mi.Andretti, Mears, Sullivan**  
Fabi, Fittipaldi, Sullivan, Unser jr  
Sullivan, Mi.Andretti  
Fittipaldi, Sullivan, Mears  
Sullivan, Mears, Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Unser jr

Unser jr, Rahal, Mears  
Unser jr, Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Fittipaldi, Luyendyk, Rahal**  
Ma.Andretti, Unser jr, Mi.Andretti  
Mi.Andretti  
Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti  
Fittipaldi, Unser jr, Sullivan  
Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Fabi, Sullivan  
Mi.Andretti, Unser jr, Ma.Andretti  
**Fittipaldi, Luyendyk, Rahal, Unser jr**  
Fabi, Ma.Andretti, Rahal, Sullivan, Unser jr  
Mi.Andretti, Sullivan, Unser jr  
Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti  
Sullivan, Mi.Andretti

- Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Oct 7)
- Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 21)

Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Bobby Rahal (*Kraco-Galles* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Danny Sullivan (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Rahal, Mears, Fittipaldi  
 Sullivan

**1991 — as 1988 — CART world series championship (1st Michael Andretti)**

- Gold Coast 182 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Mar 17)
- GP of Long Beach 159 (USA) 7 (Apr 14)
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 21)

John Andretti (*Hall-VDS* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Al Unser jr (*Kraco-Galles* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Arie Luyendyk (*Granatelli* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Mi.Andretti, Unser jr, Mears, J.Andretti  
 Mi.Andretti, Unser jr

**4. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 26)**

- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 2)
- Detroit GP 156 (USA) 7 (Jun 16)
- Portland 201 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 23)
- GP of Cleveland 201 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 7)
- Meadowlands GP 183 (USA) 1 (Jul 14)
- Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 21)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 4)**

**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Kraco-Galles* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**

**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**  
 Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**

Mi.Andretti, Luyendyk, Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor),  
 Danny Sullivan (*Pat Patrick* Lola / Alfa-Romeo)  
**Mears, Ma.Andretti, Mi.Andretti, Fittipaldi, Unser jr, Rahal**  
 Ma.Andretti, Unser jr, Mi.Andretti, Mears  
 Mi.Andretti, Luyendyk, Fittipaldi, Rahal  
 Mi.Andretti, Fittipaldi  
 Unser jr, Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti  
 Mears, Rahal  
 Mi.Andretti

**Fittipaldi, Ma.Andretti, Mi.Andretti, Mears,**  
**Scott Brayton (Dick Simon** Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor), Luyendyk, Unser jr, Rahal  
 Mi.Andretti, Unser jr  
 Mi.Andretti, J.Andretti, Rahal, Unser jr  
 J.Andretti, Ma.Andretti  
 Unser jr, Mi.Andretti  
 Mears, Mi.Andretti, Rahal, Luyendyk  
 Mi.Andretti

- Denver 133 (USA) 7 (Aug 25)
- Vancouver 168 (CDN) 7 (Sep 1)
- Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 15)
- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Sep 22)
- Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Oct 6)
- Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 20)

Al Unser jr (*Kraco-Galles* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Arie Luyendyk (*Granatelli* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Kraco-Galles* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Rick Mears (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

**1992 — as 1988 — CART world series championship (1st Bobby Rahal)**

- Gold Coast 182 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Mar 22)
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (May 4)
- GP of Long Beach 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 12)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 24)**

Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Kraco-Galles* Galmer / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Al Unser jr (Kraco-Galles Galmer / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**

Al Unser jr (*Kraco-Galles* Galmer / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Roberto Guerrero (Bernstein-King** Lola / Buick)

Unser jr, Mi.Andretti, Sullivan, Ma.Andretti, Mears, Fittipaldi  
 Rahal  
 Mi.Andretti, Unser jr, Sullivan

**Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Eddie Cheever (Chip Ganassi** Lola / Ford-Cos), **Unser jr,**  
**Arie Luyendyk (Chip Ganassi** Lola / Ford-Cos), **Al Unser (Menard** Lola / Buick-Menard)

- Detroit GP 162 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 7)
- Portland 196 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 21)
- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 28)
- New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Jul 5)
- Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 19)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 2)**
- GP of Cleveland 201 (USA) Burke 6 (Aug 9)
- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 23)
- Vancouver 168 (CDN) 7 (Aug 30)
- Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 13)
- Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Oct 4)
- Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 18)

Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Scott Goodyear (Derrick Walker** Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas** Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Mi.Andretti, Tracy, Rahal  
 Mi.Andretti, Unser jr  
 Mi.Andretti, Rahal, Goodyear, Cheever  
 Mi.Andretti, Rahal  
 Mi.Andretti  
**Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti, Goodyear, Tracy**  
 Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Robby Gordon (*Chip Ganassi* Lola / Ford-Cos  
 Tracy, Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Ma.Andretti  
 Mi.Andretti, Fittipaldi  
 Mi.Andretti, Tracy, Fittipaldi  
 Mi.Andretti, Goodyear, Tracy, Rahal  
 Mi.Andretti

**1993 — as 1988 — CART world series championship (1st Nigel Mansell)**

- Gold Coast 182 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Mar 21)
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 4)
- GP of Long Beach 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 18)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)**

Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mario Andretti (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)**

Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Scott Goodyear (*Derrick Walker* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
**Arie Luyendyk (Chip Ganassi** Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Fittipaldi, Mansell  
 Ma.Andretti, Tracy, Fittipaldi  
 Mansell, Tracy  
**Boesel, Stéphane Grégoire (Simon-FPE** Lola / Buick),  
**Kevin Cogan (Rick Galles** Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor),  
**Al Unser (Bernstein-King** Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor),  
**Ma.Andretti, Luyendyk, John Andretti (Foyt** Lola / Ford-Cosworth),  
**Robby Gordon (Foyt** Lola / Ford-Cos), **Mansell, Unser jr, Fittipaldi, Goodyear**

- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 6)
- Detroit GP 162 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 13)
- Portland 199 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 27)
- GP of Cleveland 201 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 11)
- Toronto 183 (CDN) 7 (Jul 18)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 1)**
- New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Aug 8)
- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 22)
- Vancouver 174 (CDN) 7 (Aug 29)
- Mid-Ohio GP 200 (USA) Lexington 9 (Sep 12)
- Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 19)
- Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 3)

Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Danny Sullivan (*Rick Galles* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Nigel Mansell (Newman-Haas** Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Al Unser jr (*Rick Galles* Lola / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Raul Boesel (*Dick Simon* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
**Mario Andretti (Newman-Haas** Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Paul Tracy (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)  
 Scott Goodyear (*Derrick Walker* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Chevrolet-Ilmor)

Mansell, Fittipaldi, Ma.Andretti  
 Mansell, Tracy  
 Fittipaldi, Tracy  
**Ma.Andretti, Mansell, Luyendyk**  
 Mansell, Tracy  
 Tracy  
 Goodyear, Tracy, Rahal, Unser jr  
 Tracy, Fittipaldi  
 Mansell, Fittipaldi, Tracy  
 Tracy, Fittipaldi

**1994** — as 1988 — **CART world series championship** (1st Al Unser jr)

- Gold Coast 154 /182/ (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Mar 20) Michael Andretti (*Chip Ganassi Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 10) Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Ilmor)
- GP of Long Beach 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 17) Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 29)** **Al Unser jr (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 192 /200/ (USA) Milwaukee-West Ellis 1 (Jun 5) Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Detroit GP 162 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 12) Paul Tracy (Penske / Ilmor)
- Portland 199 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 26) Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- GP of Cleveland 201 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 10) Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Toronto 174 (CDN) 7 (Jul 17) Paul Tracy (Penske / Ilmor)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 31)** **Scott Goodyear (Bernstein-King Lola / Ford-Cos)**
- Mid-Ohio GP 186 /199/ (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 14) Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Aug 21) Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Vancouver 170 (CDN) 7 (Sep 4) Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Sep 11) Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Sep 18) Paul Tracy (Penske / Ilmor)
- GP of Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 9) Paul Tracy (Penske / Ilmor)

**1995** — as 1988 — **CART world series championship** (1st Jacques Villeneuve 'II')

- GP of Miami 165 (USA) Bicentennial Park 7 (Mar 5) Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Gold Coast 182 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Mar 19) Paul Tracy (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Apr 2) Robby Gordon (*Derrick Walker Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- GP of Long Beach 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 9) Al Unser jr (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)
- Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Apr 23) Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 28)** **Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 4) Paul Tracy (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Detroit GP 162 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 11) Robby Gordon (*Derrick Walker Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Portland 199 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 25) Al Unser jr (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)
- Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Jul 9) Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Toronto 174 (CDN) 7 (Jul 16) Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- GP of Cleveland 213 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 23) Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 30)** **Scott Pruett (Pat Patrick Lola / Ford-Cosworth)**
- Mid-Ohio GP 187 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 13) Al Unser jr (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)
- New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Aug 20) André Ribeiro (*Tasman Reynard / Honda*)
- Vancouver 170 (CDN) 7 (Sep 3) Al Unser jr (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)
- GP of Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Sep 10) Gil deFerran (*Jim Hall Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor*)

**1996** — as 1988 — **numbers indicate CART world series championship** (1st Jimmy Vasser) — **letters indicate IRL championship** (1st Scott Sharp & Buzz Calkins) — with year-old chassis — letters following a + indicate 1997 **IRL championship**

- Disney Trophy 200 (USA) Orlando 1 (Jan 28) Buzz Calkins (*Bradley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- GP of Miami 200 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 3) Jimmy Vasser (*Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda*)
- Rio de Janeiro 248 (BR) 1 (Mar 17) André Ribeiro (*Tasman Lola / Honda*)
- Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 24) Arie Luyendyk (*Treadway Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Australian Indycar GP 182 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Mar 31) Jimmy Vasser (*Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda*)
- Long Beach GP 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 14) Jimmy Vasser (*Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda*)
- Nazareth 200 (USA) 1 (Apr 28) Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 26)** **Buddy Lazier (Doug Hemelgarn Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)**
- Vanderbilt U.S. 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (May 26)** **Jimmy Vasser (Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda)**
- Rex Mays Trophy 200 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 2) Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Detroit GP 151 /162/ (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 9) Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Portland GP 191 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 23) Alex Zanardi (*Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda*)
- GP of Cleveland 213 (USA) Burke 6 (Jun 30) Gil deFerran (*Jim Hall Reynard / Honda*)
- Toronto GP 166 (CDN) 7 (Jul 14) Adrián Fernández (*Tasman Lola / Honda*)
- Michigan 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 28)** **André Ribeiro (Tasman Lola / Honda)**

- Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Paul Tracy (Penske / Ilmor)
- Al Unser jr (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)**
- Raul Boesel (*Dick Simon Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Nigel Mansell (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Robby Gordon (*Derrick Walker Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Nigel Mansell (Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cos)**
- Al Unser jr (Penske / Ilmor)
- Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Ilmor)
- Robby Gordon (*Derrick Walker Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Paul Tracy (Penske / Ilmor)
- Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Ilmor)
- Paul Tracy (Penske / Ilmor)

- Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Bryan Herta (*Chip Ganassi Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Michael Andretti (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Robby Gordon (*Derrick Walker Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Scott Brayton (Menard Lola / Buick-Menard)**
- Teo Fabi (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Robby Gordon (*Derrick Walker Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Gil deFerran (*Jim Hall Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor*)
- Parker Johnstone (Tasman Reynard / Honda)**
- Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- André Ribeiro (*Tasman Reynard / Honda*)
- Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)
- Jacques Villeneuve 'II' (*Green Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

- Mi.Andretti
- Tracy, Mansell, Gordon, Fittipaldi, Unser jr
- Tracy, Unser jr, Fittipaldi, Gordon
- Unser jr, Emerson Fittipaldi (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor), Villeneuve 'II'**
- Tracy
- Mansell, Unser jr, Tracy
- Unser jr, Fittipaldi
- Unser jr, Fittipaldi, Mansell
- Gordon, Mansell, Mi.Andretti, Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan Lola / Honda*)
- Mansell, Mi.Andretti, Goodyear, Raul Boesel (Dick Simon Lola / Ford-Cos), Unser jr**
- Tracy, Fittipaldi, Unser jr
- Fittipaldi, Tracy, Unser jr, Mansell
- Gordon, Mansell, Adrián Fernández (*Rick Galles Reynard / Ilmor*), Unser jr
- Tracy, Villeneuve 'II'
- Tracy, Unser jr, Fittipaldi
- Tracy

- Mi.Andretti, Mauricio Gugelmin (*PacWest Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*), Villeneuve 'II'
- Mi.Andretti, Stefan Johansson (*Bettenhausen Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor*), Tracy
- Herta, Mi.Andretti, Tracy, E.Fittipaldi, Gordon
- Mi.Andretti, Fabi, Unser jr, Bobby Rahal (*Rahal-Hogan Lola / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor*)
- Gordon, Mi.Andretti, Villeneuve 'II', Fabi, E.Fittipaldi,
- Christian Fittipaldi (*Derrick Walker Reynard / Ford-Cos*), Eddie Cheever (*Foyt Lola / Ford-Cos*)
- Scott Goodyear (Tasman Reynard / Honda), Arie Luyendyk (Menard Lola / Buick-Menard),**
- Mi.Andretti, Villeneuve 'II', Gugelmin, Rahal,**
- Raul Boesel (Rahal-Hogan Lola / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor),**
- Jimmy Vasser (Chip Ganassi Reynard / Ford-Cosworth), Pruett, Gordon**
- Fabi, Unser jr, Tracy, Mi.Andretti
- Gordon, Unser jr, Tracy
- Villeneuve 'II', Unser jr
- Villeneuve 'II', deFerran
- Villeneuve 'II', Mi.Andretti
- deFerran, Villeneuve 'II', Fabi, Mi.Andretti
- Johnstone, Ribeiro, Tracy, Fabi, Cheever, Pruett, Gugelmin, Unser jr**
- Villeneuve 'II', deFerran, Mi.Andretti, Tracy, Unser jr
- Fabi, Mi.Andretti, Ribeiro
- Villeneuve 'II', Mi.Andretti, Unser jr
- Villeneuve 'II', deFerran, Gugelmin

13. Mid-Ohio GP 187 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 11)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, Vasser
14. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 18)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	C. Fittipaldi, Zanardi, Unser jr, Mi.Andretti
+a. New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Aug 18)	Scott Sharp ( <i>Foyt Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Richie Hearn ( <i>DellaPenna Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Hearn, Luyendyk, T.Stewart, Sharp
15. Vancouver 170 (CDN) 7 (Sep 1)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, Mi.Andretti
16. Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Sep 8)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), Vasser
+b. Las Vegas 300 (USA) Nellis 1 (Sep 15)	Richie Hearn ( <i>DellaPenna Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Arie Luyendyk ( <i>Treadway Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Luyendyk, Robby Gordon ( <i>Derrick Walker Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), John Paul jr ( <i>PDM Lola / Buick-Menard</i> ), Hearn, Johnny O'Connell ( <i>Cunningham Reynard / Ford-Cos</i> )

**1997** — letters indicate IRL stock-based 4000 cc **championship** (1st Tony Stewart) — numbers indicate CART turbo 2650 cc **world series championship** (1st Alex Zanardi)

c. Disney Trophy 149 [200] (USA) Orlando 1 (Jan 25)	Eddie Cheever ( <i>own G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	T.Stewart, Buzz Calkins ( <i>Bradley G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Cheever
1. GP of Miami 223 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 2)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, deFerran, Mi.Andretti, Tracy
d. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 23)	Jim Guthrie ( <i>Blueprint Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	T.Stewart, Guthrie, Alfonso Giaffone ( <i>Chitwood Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Sharp, Kenny Bräck ( <i>Rick Galles G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )
2. Australian Indycar GP 159 [182] (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Apr 6)	Scott Pruett ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, Tracy, Arnd Meier ( <i>FPE Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Pruett
3. Long Beach GP 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 13)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Gil deFerran ( <i>Derrick Walker Reynard / Honda</i> )	deFerran, Boesel, Zanardi, Vasser
4. Nazareth GP 225 (USA) 1 (Apr 27)	Paul Tracy (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)	Paul Tracy (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)	Tracy, Mi.Andretti, Boesel
5. Rio de Janeiro 248 (BR) 1 (May 11)	Paul Tracy (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)	Maurício Gugelmin ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Gugelmin, Bobby Rahal ( <i>own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Mi.Andretti, Pruett, Herta, Gualter Salles ( <i>Davis Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Tracy
6. St. Louis 300 (USA) Madison 1 (May 24)	Paul Tracy (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)	Raul Boesel ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Boesel, Tracy, Zanardi, Moore, Franchitti, Vasser, Mi.Andretti, Patrick Carpentier ( <i>Bettenhausen Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )
<b>e. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 25-27)</b>	<b>Arie Luyendyk (Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>Arie Luyendyk (Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>T.Stewart, Boat, Luyendyk, Lazier, Buhl, Scott Goodyear (Treadway G-Force / Olds), Jeff Ward (Cheever G-Force / Oldsmobile)</b>
7. Rex Mays Trophy 206 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 1)	Greg Moore ( <i>Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Paul Tracy (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor)	Tracy, Moore
f. Dallas Night 312 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 7)	Arie Luyendyk ( <i>Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	T.Stewart, Salazar, Davey Hamilton ( <i>Foyt G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Guthrie, Boat, Robbie Groff ( <i>McCormack G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Lazier, Cheever, Luyendyk
8. Detroit GP 162 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 8)	Greg Moore ( <i>Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Gil deFerran ( <i>Derrick Walker Reynard / Honda</i> )	deFerran, Roberto Moreno ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cos</i> ), Franchitti, Moore, Gugelmin
9. Portland GP 153 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 22)	Mark Blundell ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Scott Pruett ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Pruett, Gugelmin, Zanardi, Blundell, deFerran
g. Pikes Peak 200 (USA) Fountain 1 (Jun 29)	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Scott Sharp ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	T.Stewart, Luyendyk, Stéphan Grégoire ( <i>Chastain G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Goodyear
10. GP of Cleveland 190 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 13)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, deFerran, Blundell, Christian Fittipaldi ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )
11. Toronto GP 164 (CDN) 7 (Jul 20)	Mark Blundell ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Carl Hogan Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Blundell, Moore, Boesel
h. Charlotte 312 (USA) Harrisburg 1 (Jul 26)	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	T.Stewart, Goodyear, Lazier, Boat, Jimmy Kite ( <i>Scandia Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Roberto Guerrero ( <i>Pagan Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )
<b>12. U.S. 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 27)</b>	<b>Alex Zanardi (Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda)</b>	<b>Scott Pruett (Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Pruett, Gugelmin, André Ribeiro (Tasman Reynard / Honda), Mi.Andretti, Franchitti, Rahal, Zanardi, Carpentier, deFerran</b>
13. Mid-Ohio GP 187 [199] (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 10)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Herta, Zanardi, Gugelmin
14. Elkhart Lake 202 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 17)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Maurício Gugelmin ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Gugelmin, Blundell, Herta, Zanardi
i. New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Aug 17)	Robbie Buhl ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Marco Greco ( <i>Galles G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greco, Goodyear, Salazar, John Paul jr ( <i>PDM G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Cheever, Luyendyk, Bräck, Vincenzo Sospiri ( <i>Scandia Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Buhl
15. Vancouver 170 (CDN) 7 (Aug 31)	Maurício Gugelmin ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, Rahal, Vasser, Gugelmin, deFerran, Herta
j. Las Vegas GP 312 (USA) Nellis 1 (Oct 11)	Eliase Salazar ( <i>Scandia Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Boat, Hamilton, Jeff Ward ( <i>ISM Dallara / Olds</i> ), Buhl, Mark Dismore ( <i>PDM Dallara / Olds</i> ), Giaffone, Goodyear, Guthrie, Bräck, Salazar
16. Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Sep 7)	Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Herta, Pruett, Vasser
<b>17. Vanderbilt 507 (USA) Fontana 1 (Sep 28)</b>	<b>Mark Blundell (PacWest Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Mauricio Gugelmin (PacWest Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Gugelmin, Richie Hearn (DellaPenna Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Mi.Andretti, Ribeiro, Vasser, deFerran, Moore, Blundell</b>

**1998** — numbers indicate CART — as 1997 — world series championship (1st Alex Zanardi) — letters indicate IRL — as 1997 — championship (1st Kenny Bräck)

a. Disney Trophy 200 (USA) Orlando 1 (Jan 24)	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Stewart, Roberto Guerrero ( <i>Pagan Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Bräck, Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Olds</i> ), Mark Dismore ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Olds</i> )
1. Miami GP 225 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 15)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Greg Moore ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Moore, Zanardi, Gil deFerran ( <i>Derrick Walker Reynard / Honda</i> ), Mi.Andretti
b. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 22)	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Jeff Ward ( <i>ISM G-Force / Olds</i> ), Stewart, Boat, Eddie Cheever ( <i>own Dallara / Olds</i> ), Sharp
2. Japan 311 (J) Motegi 1 (Mar 28)	Adrián Fernández ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Fernández, Vasser, Mi.Andretti, Al Unser jr (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor), Paul Tracy ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> ), deFerran, Moore
3. Long Beach GP 165 (USA) 7 (Apr 5)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Herta, JJ.Lehto ( <i>Hogan Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), deFerran, Franchitti, Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Bettenhausen Reynard / Merc-Bz-Ilmor</i> ), Fernández, Moore, Zanardi
4. Nazareth GP 213 [225] (USA) 1 (Apr 26)	Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Patrick Carpentier ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Carpentier, Mi.Andretti, Herta, Vasser, Zanardi, Moore
5. Rio de Janeiro 248 (BR) 1 (May 10)	Greg Moore ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Zanardi, Richie Hearn ( <i>John DellaPenna Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Franchitti, Moore
6. St. Louis 300 (USA) Madison 1 (May 23)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Greg Moore ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Vasser, Mi.Andretti, Zanardi
<b>c. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 24)</b>	<b>Eddie Cheever (Cheever Dallara / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>Billy Boat (Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>Boat, Greg Ray (Knapp Dallara / Olds), Tony Stewart (Menard Dallara / Olds), Bräck, Buzz Calkins (Bradley G-Force / Oldsmobile), Lazier, Cheever, Luyendyk, John Paul jr (Pelfrey Dallara / Olds), Davey Hamilton (Nienhouse G-Force / Olds)</b>
7. Rex Mays Trophy 206 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (May 31)	Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Patrick Carpentier ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Carpentier, Moore, Vasser, Castroneves, Hearn, Tracy Scott Pruett ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> ),
d. Dallas Night 312 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 6)	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Stewart, Luyendyk, Boat, Scott Goodyear ( <i>Panther G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Ward, Ray
8. Detroit GP 169 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 7)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Greg Moore ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Moore, Zanardi
9. Portland GP 193 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 21)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Herta, Franchitti, André Ribeiro (Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor), Unser jr, Zanardi
e. New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Jun 28)	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ward, Sharp, Goodyear, Hamilton, Stewart, Robbie Buhl ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )

10. Cleveland GP 211 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 12)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Vasser, Zanardi, Christian Fittipaldi ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )
11. Toronto 163 (CDN) 7 (Jul 19)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Franchitti, Bobby Rahal ( <i>own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Herta, C.Fittipaldi, Mi.Andretti, Zanardi
f. Delaware GP 248 (USA) Dover Downs 1 (Jul 19)	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Hamilton, Stewart, Raul Boesel ( <i>McCormack G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Sharp, Lazier
g. Charlotte 312 (USA) Harrisburg 1 (Jul 25)	Kenny Bräck ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Tony Stewart ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Knapp Dallara / Olds</i> ), Stewart, Dismore, Bräck, Andy Michner ( <i>Riley&amp;Scott / Olds</i> ), Sharp, Ward, Goodyear
<b>12. U.S. 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 26)</b>	<b>Greg Moore (<i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i>)</b>	<b>Adrián Fernández (<i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i>)</b>	<b>Unser jr, Vasser, Mi.Andretti, deFerran, Hearn, Fernández, Moore, Tracy, Zanardi</b>
13. Mid-Ohio GP 187 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 9)	Adrián Fernández ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Maurício Gugelmin ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), Moore, deFerran, Fernández
14. Elkhart Lake 202 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 16)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Mi.Andretti, Herta, Moore, Franchitti, Lehto, Rahal
h. Pikes Peak 200 (USA) Fountain 1 (Aug 16)	Kenny Bräck ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ward, Stewart, Lazier, Hamilton, Bräck, Buhl
i. Atlanta 320 (USA) Hampton 1 (Aug 29)	Kenny Bräck ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ward, Goodyear, Marco Greco ( <i>Phoenix G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Stewart, Hamilton, Bräck
15. Vancouver 155 (CDN) 7 (Sep 6)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Franchitti, Castroneves, Unser jr, Alex Barron ( <i>AAR Reynard / Toyota</i> ), Mi.Andretti
16. GP of Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Sep 13)	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Herta, Franchitti
j. Dallas GP 312 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Sep 20)	John Paul jr ( <i>Jonathan Byrd G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Olds</i> )	Stewart, Dismore, Ward, Boesel, Sharp, Michner, Lazier, Paul, Guerrero, Robby Unser ( <i>Cheever G-Force / Olds</i> )
17. GP of Houston 107 (USA) 7 (Oct 4)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Greg Moore ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Franchitti
k. Las Vegas GP 312 (USA) Nellis 1 (Oct 11)	Arie Luyendyk ( <i>Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Boat, Ward, Cheever, Donnie Beechler ( <i>Cahill Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Luyendyk, Lazier, Paul
18. Australia 173 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 18)	Alex Zanardi ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Franchitti, Zanardi
<b>19. Vanderbilt 507 (USA) Fontana 1 (Nov 1)</b>	<b>Jimmy Vasser (<i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i>)</b>	<b>Scott Pruett (<i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i>)</b>	<b>Vasser, Mi.Andretti, Moore, Gugelmin, Hearn, Mark Blundell (<i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i>), Tracy</b>

**1999 — as 1997— letters indicate IRL championship (1st Greg Ray) — numbers indicate CART world series championship (1st Juan Pablo Montoya)**

a. Disney Trophy 200 (USA) Orlando 1 (Jan 24)	Eddie Cheever ( <i>Cheever Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Olds</i> )	Sharp, Tyce Carlson ( <i>Immke Dall / Olds</i> ), Goodyear, Raul Boesel ( <i>McCormack G-Force / Olds</i> ), Cheever
1. GP of Miami 225 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 21)	Greg Moore ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Greg Moore ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Moore, Patrick Carpentier ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), Fernández, Mi.Andretti, deFerran, Franchitti, Castroneves
b. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 28)	Scott Goodyear ( <i>Panther G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Dismore, Goodyear, Donnie Beechler ( <i>Cahill Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Boat, Cheever
2. Japan 311 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 10)	Adrián Fernández ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Gil de Ferran ( <i>Derrick Walker Reynard / Honda</i> )	Maurício Gugelmin ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), deFerran, Fernández, Scott Pruett ( <i>Arciero-Wells Reynard / Toyota</i> )
3. GP of Long Beach 155 (USA) 7 (Apr 18)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Honda</i> )	Herta, Kanaan, Montoya
c. Charlotte 118 [320] (USA) Harrisburg 1 (May 1)	<i>cancelled while racing — leader : Greg Ray (Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile)</i>	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Buzz Calkins ( <i>Bradley G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Ray
4. Nazareth GP 213 (USA) 1 (May 2)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Castroneves
5. Rio de Janeiro 201 (BR) 1 (May 15)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Christian Fittipaldi ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	C.Fittipaldi, Montoya, Franchitti, Al Unser jr ( <i>Penske / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )
6. St. Louis 300 (USA) Madison 1 (May 29)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Robert Moreno ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), Unser jr, Mi.Andretti,Carpentier, Moore, Castroneves
<b>d. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)</b>	<b>Kenny Bräck (<i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i>)</b>	<b>Arie Luyendyk (<i>Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile</i>)</b>	<b>Luyendyk, Ray, Schmidt, Bräck, Cheever, Jeff Ward (<i>Pagan Dallara / Oldsmobile</i>), Robby Gordon (<i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i>)</b>
7. Rex Mays Trophy 232 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 6)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Hogan Lola / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )	Castroneves, Vasser, Franchitti, Mi.Andretti, Tracy, Montoya
e. Dallas Night 303 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 12)	Scott Goodyear ( <i>Panther G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Mark Dismore ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Sharp, Robby Unser ( <i>Pelfrey Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Beechler, Cheever, Ray, Schmidt, Jacques Lazier ( <i>Truscelli G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Ward, Goodyear
8. Portland 193 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 20)	Gil de Ferran ( <i>Derrick Walker Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Castroneves, Montoya, deFerran
9. Cleveland GP 190 (USA) Burke 6 (Jun 27)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Moreno, deFerran, Tracy, Mi.Andretti
f. Pikes Peak 200 (USA) Fountain 1 (Jun 27)	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ray, Schmidt
10. Elkhart Lake 223 (USA) Road America 9 (Jul 11)	Christian Fittipaldi ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Montoya, Moore, C.Fittipaldi
g. Atlanta 320 (USA) Hampton 1 (Jul 17)	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Billy Boat ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Boat, Ray, Schmidt, Goodyear, Bräck, B.Lazier, J.Lazier, Davey Hamilton ( <i>Rick Galles Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Sharp, R.Unser
11. Toronto 167 (CDN) 7 (Jul 18)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Gil de Ferran ( <i>Derrick Walker Reynard / Honda</i> )	Franchitti
<b>12. U.S. 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 25)</b>	<b>Tony Kanaan (<i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Honda</i>)</b>	<b>Jimmy Vasser (<i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i>)</b>	<b>Vasser, Montoya, Mi.Andretti, Tracy, Papis, Franchitti, Kanaan</b>
h. Delaware GP 200 (USA) Dover Downs 1 (Aug 1)	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Mark Dismore ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Sharp, Robby McGehee ( <i>Conti Dallara / Olds</i> ), Scott Harrington ( <i>McCormack Dallara / Olds</i> ), Dismore, Schmidt, Stéphane Grégoire ( <i>Dick Simon G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Ray
13. Detroit GP 167 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Aug 8)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Franchitti
14. Mid-Ohio GP 189 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 15)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Franchitti, Tracy, Montoya
15. Chicago GP 232 (USA) Cicero 1 (Aug 22)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Max Papis ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Papis, Montoya, Franchitti
i. Pikes Peak 200 (USA) Fountain 1 (Aug 29)	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Schmidt, Ray, Hamilton, Dismore
16. Vancouver 132 (CDN) 7 (Sep 5)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Tracy
17. GP of Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Sep 12)	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Bryan Herta ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Herta
18. GP of Houston 153 (USA) 7 (Sep 26)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Tracy, Franchitti
19. Australia 182 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 17)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Franchitti, Fernández, Papis, Jan Magnussen ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )
j. Las Vegas GP 312 (USA) Nellis 1 (Sep 25)	Sam Schmidt ( <i>Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Sam Schmidt ( <i>Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Schmidt, Dismore, Cheever, Bräck, Grégoire
k. Dallas GP 303 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Oct 17)	Mark Dismore ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ray, Dismore, Goodyear, Bräck, Sharp
<b>20. Vanderbilt 507 (USA) Fontana 1 (Oct 31)</b>	<b>Adrián Fernández (<i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i>)</b>	<b>Scott Pruett (<i>Arciero-Wells Reynard / Toyota</i>)</b>	<b>Michel Jourdain jr (<i>Payton-Coyne Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i>), Papis, Mi. Andretti, Tracy, C.Fittipaldi, Montoya, Gugelmin, Fernández</b>

**2000 — letters indicate IRL championship (1st Buddy Lazier) stock-based 3500 cc — numbers indicate CART world series championship (1st Gil de Ferran) as 1997**

a. Disney Trophy 200 (USA) Orlando 1 (Jan 29)	Robbie Buhl ( <i>Dreyer-Reinbold G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ray, Billy Boat ( <i>Pelfrey Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Buhl, Donnie Beechler ( <i>Cahill Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Dismore, Cheever, Robbie McGehee ( <i>Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), B.Lazier
b. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 19)	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Riley &amp; Scott / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ray, McGehee, Sharp, Cheever, Stéphane Grégoire ( <i>Dick Simon G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> ), Unser jr, B.Lazier, Buhl

1. Miami 225 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 26)	Max Papis ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Fernández, Kenny Bräck ( <i>Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Tagliani, Mark Blundell ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), deFerran, Tony Kanaan ( <i>Mo Nunn Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> ), Tracy, Papis deFerran, Moreno, Memo Gidley ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Mi.Andrettii, Takuya Kurosawa ( <i>Dale Coyne Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> ), Tracy Dismore, Eliseo Salazar ( <i>Foyt G-Force / Olds</i> ), Ray, McGehee, Scott Goodyear ( <i>Panther Dallara / Olds</i> ), Airton Daré ( <i>Jonathan Byrd G-Force / Olds</i> ), Unser jr Tagliani, Tracy, Vasser, Fernández, Mi.Andrettii, Bräck Montoya, Fernández, Mi.Andrettii
2. GP of Long Beach 162 (USA) 7 (Apr 16)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Montoya, Tracy, Kanaan, deFerran
c. Las Vegas GP 312 (USA) Nellis 1 (Apr 22)	Al Unser jr ( <i>Rick Galle G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Mark Dismore ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Olds</i> )	Ray, McGehee, B.Lazier, Goodyear, Dismore, Salazar, Unser jr, Sharp, Cheever, McGehee
3. Rio de Janeiro 201 (BR) 1 (Apr 30)	Adrián Fernández ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Alex Tagliani ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Montoya, Moreno, Fernández, Bräck
4. Japan 311 (J) Motegi (May 13)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Montoya, Tracy, Kanaan, deFerran
5. Nazareth GP 213 (USA) 1 (May 27)	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Montoya, Fernández, Bräck
d. Indianapolis 500 (U SA) 1 (May 28)	<b>Juan Pablo Montoya (Chip Ganassi G-Force / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>Greg Ray (Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>Ray, Montoya, Jimmy Vasser (Chip Ganassi Dallara / Oldsmobile), McGehee</b>
6. Rex Mays Trophy 232 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 5)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Montoya, Moreno, Fernández, Bräck
e. Texas GP 303 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 10)	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	B.Lazier, Goodyear, Dismore, Salazar, Unser jr, Sharp, Cheever, McGehee
f. Pikes Peak 200 (USA) Fountain 1 (Jun 18)	Eddie Cheever ( <i>Cheever Riley &amp; Scott / Nissan</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Buhl, Sharp, Cheever, Beechler, Dismore, Grégoire
7. Detroit GP 167 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 18)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Montoya, Moreno, Castroneves
8. Portland 221 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 25)	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Castroneves, Moreno, deFerran
9. GP of Cleveland 211 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 2)	Roberto Moreno ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Roberto Moreno ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Moreno, Vasser, deFerran, Bryan Herta ( <i>Mo Nunn Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor</i> )
g. Atlanta 320 (USA) Hampton 1 (Jul 15)	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ray, Beechler, Dismore, Tyce Carlson ( <i>Immke Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Cheever, B.Lazier, McGehee
10. Toronto 197 (CDN) 7 (Jul 16)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	daMatta, Mi.Andrettii, Fernández, Moreno
11. U.S. 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 23)	<b>Juan Pablo Montoya (Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota)</b>	<b>Paul Tracy (Green Reynard / Honda)</b>	<b>Montoya, Mi.Andrettii, Castroneves, Bräck, C.Fittipaldi, Fernández, Papis, Tagliani, Tracy, Oriol Serviá (Cal Wells Reynard / Toyota)</b>
12. Chicago GP 232 (USA) Cicero 1 (Jul 30)	Cristiano daMatta ( <i>Cal Wells Reynard / Toyota</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Montoya, Bräck, Mi.Andrettii, daMatta
13. Mid-Ohio GP 187 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 13)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	deFerran, Castroneves
14. Elkhart Lake 223 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 20)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Tagliani, Montoya, Tracy, Moreno, Fernández
h. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 27)	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Scott Goodyear ( <i>Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Salazar, Goodyear, Sam Hornish ( <i>PDM G-Force / Olds</i> ), B.Lazier, Jeff Ward ( <i>Foyt G-Force / Olds</i> ), Jacques Lazier ( <i>Mid-America Dallara / Olds</i> ), Dismore, Jimmy Kite ( <i>Blueprint G-Force / Olds</i> ), Ms Sarah Fisher ( <i>Derrick Walker Riley &amp; Scott / Olds</i> )
15. Vancouver 160 (CDN) 7 (Sep 3)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Franchitti, deFerran, Tracy
16. GP of Monterey 186 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Sep 10)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Castroneves, Montoya
17. St. Louis 300 (USA) Madison 1 (Sep 17)	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Montoya, Vasser, Mi.Andrettii, Patrick Carpentier ( <i>Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )
18. GP of Houston 153 (USA) 7 (Oct 1)	Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	deFerran, Vasser
19. Australia 165 [182] (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 15)	Adrián Fernández ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Juan Pablo Montoya ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Tracy, Mi.Andrettii, Vasser, Bräck, Tagliani, Fernández
i. Dallas GP 303 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Oct 15)	Scott Goodyear ( <i>Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Goodyear, Unser jr, J.Lazier, Sharp, Cheever, Buhl, Boat, B.Lazier
20. Vanderbilt 507 (USA) Fontana 1 (Oct 29-30)	<b>Christian Fittipaldi (Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth)</b>	<b>Gil de Ferran (Penske Reynard / Honda)</b>	<b>Castroneves, de Ferran, Montoya, Mi. Andretti, Vasser, Bräck, Papis, Mauricio Gugelmin (PacWest Reynard / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor), Moreno, C.Fittipaldi, Michel Jourdain jr (Bettenhausen Lola / Mercedes-Benz-Ilmor), Alex Barron (Dale Coyne Lola / Ford-Cos), Casey Mears (Rahal Reynard / Ford-Cos)</b>

**2001 — letters indicate IRL championship (1st Sam Hornish) as 2000 — numbers indicate CART world series championship (1st Gil de Ferran) as 1997**

1. Monterrey GP 164 [169] (MEX) Fundidora 8 (Mar 11)	Cristiano daMatta ( <i>Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota</i> )	Kenny Bräck ( <i>Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Bräck, Dixon, daMatta, Franchitti
a. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 18)	Sam Hornish ( <i>Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Hornish, Ray, deFerran, Castroneves, Sharp, Stéphan Grégoire ( <i>Dick Simon Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )
2. GP of Long Beach 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 8)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Castroneves
b. GP of Miami 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Apr 8)	Sam Hornish ( <i>Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Jeff Ward ( <i>Heritage G-Force / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ward, Hornish, Felipe Giaffone ( <i>Treadway G-Force / Olds</i> ), Unser jr, Salazar ( <i>Foyt Dallara / Olds</i> )
c. Atlanta 308 (USA) Hampton 1 (Apr 28)	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ward, Ray, Hornish, Sharp
3. Texas GP 303 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Apr 29)	<b>cancelled after practice</b>	Kenny Bräck ( <i>Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	
4. Nazareth 213 (USA) 1 (May 6)	Scott Dixon ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Toyota</i> )	Bruno Junqueira ( <i>Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota</i> )	Bräck, Kanaan, Dixon
5. Japan 311 (J) Motegi 1 (May 19)	Kenny Bräck ( <i>Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Castroneves, Bräck, Franchitti, Dixon, Kanaan
d. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 26)	<b>Hélio Castroneves (Penske Dallara / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>Scott Sharp (Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile)</b>	<b>Robby Gordon (Foyt Dallara / Oldsmobile), Ray, Tony Stewart (Chip Ganassi G-Force / Oldsmobile), Arie Luyendyk (Treadway G-Force / Oldsmobile), Michael Andretti (Green-Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile), Dismore, Gil de Ferran (Penske Dallara / Oldsmobile), Castroneves</b>
6. Rex Mays Trophy 232 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 3)	Kenny Bräck ( <i>Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	<i>Kenny Bräck (Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth)</i>	Bräck, Mi.Andrettii, Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Pat Patrick Reynard / Toyota</i> ), Kanaan, Dixon, Tagliani, Carpentier, Jourdain, Adrián Fernández ( <i>own Reynard / Honda</i> )
e. Texas GP 291 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 9)	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Mark Dismore ( <i>Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Dismore, Cheever, Jacques Lazier ( <i>Jonathan Byrd G-Force / Olds</i> ), Airton Daré ( <i>Jonathan Byrd G-Force / Olds</i> ), Ray, Hornish, Giaffone, Sharp
f. Pikes Peak 200 (USA) Fountain 1 (Jun 17)	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ray, Hornish, B.Lazier
7. Detroit GP 169 (USA) Belle Isle 8 (Jun 17)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	Castroneves
8. Portland 150 [190] (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 24)	Max Papis ( <i>Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Max Papis ( <i>Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth</i> )	Papis, Christian Fittipaldi ( <i>Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota</i> )
g. Virginia Challenge 188 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 30)	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Jacques Lazier ( <i>Sam Schmidt Dallara / Olds</i> )	B.Lazier, Salazar
9. GP of Cleveland 211 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 1)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Mauricio Gugelmin ( <i>PacWest Reynard / Toyota</i> )	Max Wilson ( <i>Arciero Lola / Cos</i> ), Memo Gidley ( <i>Ganassi Lola / Toy</i> ), Moreno, Bräck, Fernández, Franchitti
h. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Jul 8)	Eddie Cheever ( <i>own Dallara / Nissan-TWR</i> )	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Salazar, Cheever, Hornish, Giaffone, Robbie McGehee ( <i>Cahill Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), Dismore, Donnie Beechler ( <i>Cahill Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), B.Lazier
10. Toronto 167 (CDN) 7 (Jul 15)	Michael Andretti ( <i>Green Reynard / Honda</i> )	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske Reynard / Honda</i> )	deFerran, Castroneves, Fernández, Kanaan, Mi.Andrettii
i. Nashville 260 (USA) 1 (Jul 21)	Buddy Lazier ( <i>Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Greg Ray ( <i>Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> )	Ray, B.Lazier, Hornish, Salazar, Billy Boat ( <i>Beck Dallara / Oldsmobile</i> ), J.Lazier, McGehee



11. U.S. 500 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 22)

Patrick Carpentier (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

Kenny Bräck (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

Bräck, Papis, Bryan Herta (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cos*), Kanaan, C.Fittipaldi, Gidley, Oriol Serviá (*Sigma Lola / Ford-Cos*), deFerran, Franchitti, Michel Jourdain jr (*Bettenhausen Lola / Ford-Cosworth*), Carpentier Kanaan, Castroneves, Vasser, Moreno, Dixon, Bräck, Franchitti, Fernández, Gidley deFerran, Castroneves, Serviá Sharp, Beechler, Hornish, B.Lazier, Robbie Buhl (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Nissan-TWR*) Bräck, Castroneves, Junqueira Hornish, Unser jr, Daré, Dismore, Buhl J.Lazier, Hornish, Giaffone, Buhl, Dismore Tagliani, Moreno, daMatta, Jourdain, Gugelmin, deFerran Bräck, Carpentier, Kanaan, Alessandro Zanardi (*Mo Nunn Reynard / Honda*), Mi.Andretti, Tora Takagi (*Derrick Walker Reynard / Toyota*), Junqueira deFerran, Bräck Hornish, B.Lazier, J.Lazier, Giaffone, Sharp, Buhl deFerran deFerran, Dixon, Castroneves, Fernández, Papis deFerran, Moreno, Dixon, daMatta, Vasser Herta, Papis, daMatta, Paul Tracy (*Green Reynard / Honda*), Gidley, Castroneves, Kanaan, Vasser, Casey Mears (*Mo Nunn Reynard / Honda*), Tagliani, Carpentier, Mi.Andretti, Fernández, Alex Barron (*Arciero Lola / Ford-Cosworth*), Serviá, Takagi, C.Fittipaldi, Moreno, Junqueira

- 12. Chicago 232 (USA) Cicero 1 (Jul 29)
- 13. Mid-Ohio GP 187 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 12)
- j. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 12)
- 14. Elkhart Lake 182 [202] (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 19)
- k. St. Louis 250 (USA) Madison 1 (Aug 26)
- l. Chicago 304 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 2)
- 15. Vancouver 175 [177] (CDN) 7 (Sep 2)
- 16. American Memorial 312 (D) Lausitzring 1 (Sep 15)
- 17. Rockingham 207 (GB) 1 (Sep 22)
- m. Dallas GP 291 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Oct 6)
- 18. GP of Houston 153 (USA) 7 (Oct 7)
- 19. GP of Monterey 170 [186] (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Oct 14)
- 20. Australia 165 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 28)
- 21. Vanderbilt 446 [507] (USA) 1 Fontana (Nov 4)

Kenny Bräck (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Reynard / Honda*)  
 Buddy Lazier (*Ron Hemelgam Dallara / Oldsmobile*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*)  
 Al Unser jr (*Rick Gallas G-Force / Oldsmobile*)  
 Jacques Lazier (*Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile*)  
 Roberto Moreno (*Pat Patrick Reynard / Toyota*)  
 Kenny Bräck (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Reynard / Honda*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Reynard / Honda*)  
 Max Papis (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)

Tony Kanaan (*Mo Nunn Reynard / Honda*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Reynard / Honda*)  
 Scott Sharp (*Tom Kelley Dallara / Oldsmobile*)  
 Kenny Bräck (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile*)  
 Jacques Lazier (*Menard Dallara / Oldsmobile*)  
 Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Reynard / Honda*)  
 Kenny Bräck (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Oldsmobile*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Reynard / Honda*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Reynard / Honda*)  
 Roberto Moreno (*Pat Patrick Reynard / Toyota*)  
 Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

2002 — letters indicate IRL championship (1st Sam Hornish) as 2000 — numbers indicate CART world series championship (1st Cristiano daMatta) as 1997

- a. GP of Miami 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 2)
- 1. Monterrey GP 179 (MEX) Fundidora 8 (Mar 10)
- b. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 17)
- c. Fontana 400 (USA) 1 (Mar 24)
- 2. GP of Long Beach 177 (USA) 7 (Apr 14)
- d. Nazareth 213 (USA) 1 (Apr 21)
- 3. Japan 311 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 27)
- e. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 26)
- 4. Rex Mays Trophy 258 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 2)
- f. Texas GP 291 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 8)
- 5. GP of Monterey 194 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Jun 9)
- 6. Portland 217 (USA) West Delta Park 8 (Jun 16)
- g. Pikes Peak 225 (USA) Fountain 1 (Jun 16)
- h. Virginia Challenge 188 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 29)
- 7. GP of Chicago 257 (USA) Cicero 1 (Jun 30)
- 8. Toronto 197 (CDN) 7 (Jul 7)
- i. Kansas 304 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Jul 7)
- 9. GP of Cleveland 242 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 14)
- j. Nashville 260 (USA) 1 (Jul 20)
- k. Michigan 400 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 28)
- 10. Vancouver 178 (CDN) 7 (Jul 28)
- 11. Mid-Ohio GP 187 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 11)
- l. Kentucky 296 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 11)
- 12. GP of Road America 243 (USA) Elkhart Lake 9 (Aug 18)
- 13. Montréal 217 (CDN) Île Notre-Dame 8 (Aug 25)
- m. St. Louis 250 (USA) Madison 1 (Aug 25)
- 14. GP of Denver 165 (USA) Auraria 7 (Sep 1)
- n. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 8)
- 15. Rockingham 312 (GB) 1 (Sep 14)
- o. Dallas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Sep 15)
- 16. GP of the Americas 146 (USA) Miami Bay Front 7 (Oct 6)
- 17. Australia 112 [208] (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 26)
- 18. Vanderbilt 507 (USA) 1 Fontana (Nov 3)
- 19. GP de México 203 (MEX) México D.F. 9 (Nov 17)

Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Michael Andretti (*Green Reynard / Honda*)  
 Scott Sharp (*Tom Kelley Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Paul Tracy (*Green Lola / Honda*)  
 Jeff Ward (*Chip Ganassi G-Force / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Green Lola / Honda*)  
 Airton Daré (*Foyt Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Patrick Carpentier (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Alex Barron (*Larry Blair Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Tomas Scheckter (*Cheever Dallara / Nissan-TWR*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Green Reynard / Honda*)  
 Patrick Carpentier (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Felipe Giaffone (*Mo Nunn G-Force / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Green Lola / Honda*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Green Lola / Honda*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Mario Dominguez (*Herdez Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Jimmy Vasser (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Kenny Bräck (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*)

Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Adrián Fernández (*own Lola / Honda*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Eddie Cheever (*own Dallara / Nissan-TWR*)  
 Jimmy Vasser (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Mo Nunn Reynard / Honda*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi G-Force / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Adrián Fernández (*own Lola / Honda*)  
 Tomas Scheckter (*Cheever Dallara / Nissan-TWR*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*)  
 Gil deFerran (*Penske Dallara / Chevy [= Olds]*)  
 deFerran, Laurent Redon (*Conquest Dall' / Nissan-TWR*), Greg Ray (*Foyt Dall' / Chevy [= Olds]*), Hornish Franchitti (*Green Lola / Honda*) Franchitti, Tagliani, Michel Jourdain jr (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cos*), C.Fittipaldi, daMatta, Shinji Nakano (*Fernández Lola / Honda*) daMatta Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*) Tomas Scheckter (*Cheever Dallara / Nissan-TWR*) Scheckter, Hornish, Castroneves, Unser jr, Daré daMatta, Franchitti, Carpentier, Mi.Andretti Billy Boat (*Agajanian Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*) Boat, Hornish, Tony Renka (*Tom Kelley Dall' / Chevy [= Olds]*), Cheever, Daré, Sharp, Barron Tomas Scheckter (*Cheever Dallara / Nissan-TWR*) Scheckter, Buddy Rice (*Cheever Dallara / Nissan-TWR*), Castroneves, Renka, Giaffone, Sharp, deFerran, Hornish, Ms Fisher daMatta, Tracy, Franchitti Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*) Patrick Carpentier (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*) Ms Sarah Fisher (*Dreyer-Reinbold G-Force / Nissan-TWR*) Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*) Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*) Gil deFerran (*Penske Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*) deFerran, Castroneves, Giaffone, Raul Boesel (*Bradley Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*), Barron Junqueira Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*) Sam Hornish (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*) Kenny Bräck (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*) Bräck, Dominguez, Franchitti, Darren Manning (*Dale Coyne Lola / Ford-Cosworth*) Vitor Meira (*Menard Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*) Meira, Unser jr, Hornish, Barron, Robbie McGehee (*Cheever Dall' / Nissan-TWR*), Castroneves, Sharp Tony Kanaan (*Mo Nunn Lola / Honda*) Kanaan, daMatta, Tracy, Junqueira Cristiano daMatta (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*) daMatta, Junqueira, Mi.Andretti, C.Fittipaldi, Dominguez Tony Kanaan (*Mo Nunn Lola / Honda*) Mi.Andretti, Kanaan, Tracy, Vasser, Franchitti, Jourdain, daMatta Bruno Junqueira (*Chip Ganassi Lola / Toyota*) Kanaan, Franchitti, Jourdain, Bräck

Hornish, Castroneves, Ward, deFerran Fernández, Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*), Carpentier, daMatta, Franchitti, Max Papis (*Sigma Lola / Ford-Cosworth*) Castroneves, Hornish, Cheever, Al Unser jr (*Kelley Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*), Eliseo Salazar (*Foyt Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*), deFerran daMatta, Bräck, Mi.Andretti, Vasser deFerran, Hornish, Unser jr, Sharp, Castroneves daMatta, Bräck, Mi.Andretti, Junqueira, Tagliani, Mi.Andretti Junqueira, Scheckter, Tony Kanaan (*Mo Nunn G-Force / Chevy [= Olds]*), Sharp, deFerran, Unser jr, Giaffone, Barron, Castroneves, Paul Tracy (*Green Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*) Tracy, Christian Fittipaldi (*Newman-Haas Lola / Toyota*), Junqueira, Bräck Scheckter, Hornish, Unser jr, Sharp, Giaffone, Shigeaki Hattori (*Bradley Dallara / Chevy [= Olds]*), Daré, Castroneves, Ward daMatta, C.Fittipaldi, Bräck daMatta, Bräck deFerran, Boat deFerran, Laurent Redon (*Conquest Dall' / Nissan-TWR*), Greg Ray (*Foyt Dall' / Chevy [= Olds]*), Hornish Franchitti (*Green Lola / Honda*) Franchitti, Tagliani, Michel Jourdain jr (*Rahal Lola / Ford-Cos*), C.Fittipaldi, daMatta, Shinji Nakano (*Fernández Lola / Honda*) daMatta Scheckter, Hornish, Castroneves, Unser jr, Daré daMatta, Franchitti, Carpentier, Mi.Andretti Boat, Hornish, Tony Renka (*Tom Kelley Dall' / Chevy [= Olds]*), Cheever, Daré, Sharp, Barron Scheckter, Buddy Rice (*Cheever Dallara / Nissan-TWR*), Castroneves, Renka, Giaffone, Sharp, deFerran, Hornish, Ms Fisher daMatta, Tracy, Franchitti Carpentier, C.Fittipaldi, daMatta Ms Fisher, Giaffone, Boat, Will Langhorne (*Treadway Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*), Hornish, Buddy Lazier (*Hemelgam Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*) Tracy, Junqueira, daMatta daMatta, Franchitti, Fernández, Jourdain deFerran, Castroneves, Giaffone, Raul Boesel (*Bradley Dallara / Chevrolet [= Oldsmobile]*), Barron Junqueira Hornish, Rice, Unser jr, Sharp, Castroneves Bräck, Dominguez, Franchitti, Darren Manning (*Dale Coyne Lola / Ford-Cosworth*) Meira, Unser jr, Hornish, Barron, Robbie McGehee (*Cheever Dall' / Nissan-TWR*), Castroneves, Sharp Kanaan, daMatta, Tracy, Junqueira daMatta, Junqueira, Mi.Andretti, C.Fittipaldi, Dominguez Mi.Andretti, Kanaan, Tracy, Vasser, Franchitti, Jourdain, daMatta Kanaan, Franchitti, Jourdain, Bräck

**2003 — numbers indicate IRL championship** (1st Scott Dixon) as **2000 — letters indicate Champ Car World Series championship** (1st Paul Tracy) all engines must be turbo 2.8 Ford-Cosworth

a. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Feb 23)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bourdais, Tiago Monteiro ( <i>Fittipaldi-Dingman</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Tracy
1. Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 2)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Kanaan, Castroneves, Michael Andretti ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Kenny Bräck ( <i>Rahal</i> Dallara / Toyota), Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota), Dixon
2. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 23)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Kanaan, Castroneves, Dixon, Mi.Andretti, Roger Yasukawa ( <i>Aguri</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Felipe Giaffone ( <i>Mo Nunn</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)
b. Monterrey GP 179 (MEX) Fundidora 8 (Mar 23)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bourdais, Tracy
3. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 13)	Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley</i> Dallara/ Toyota)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Dixon, Scheckter, Kanaan, Bräck, Giaffone, Sharp
c. GP of Long Beach 171 (USA) 7 (Apr 13)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Michel Jourdain jr ( <i>Rahal</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy, Jourdain, Oriol Servià ( <i>Pat Patrick</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Fernández, Bourdais
d. London Trophy 202 (GB) Brands Hatch Indy 9 (May 5)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy, Tagliani, Bourdais
e. German 312 (D) Lausitzring 1 (May 11)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cos)	Junqueira, Bourdais, Dominguez, Carpentier, Jimmy Vasser ( <i>Johansson Reynard</i> / Ford-Cos)
4. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 25)	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	<b>Castroneves, Dixon, Mi.Andretti, Kanaan, Scheckter, Jimmy Vasser (<i>Rahal</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Tora Takagi (<i>Mo Nunn</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota), deFerran</b>
f. Centennial Trophy 258 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 1)	Michel Jourdain jr ( <i>Rahal</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Alex Tagliani ( <i>Rocketsport</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Jourdain, Carpentier
5. Texas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 7)	Al Unser jr ( <i>Tom Kelley</i> Dallara/ Toyota)	Tomas Scheckter ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Scheckter, Kanaan, Unser jr
6. Pikes Peak 225 (USA) Fountain 1 (Jun 15)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Kanaan, Yasukawa, Castroneves, Scheckter, Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota), Dixon
g. GP of Monterey 195 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Jun 15)	Patrick Carpentier ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Patrick Carpentier ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Junqueira, Carpentier, Tracy,
h. Portland 197 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 22)	Adrián Fernández ( <i>own</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Jourdain, Tracy, Fernández
7. Virginia Challenge 155 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 28)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Dixon
8. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Jul 6)	Bryan Herta ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Dixon, Scheckter, Castroneves, deFerran, Bräck, Kanaan, Herta
i. Cleveland GP 242 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 6)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy, Vasser, Bourdais
j. Toronto 242 (CDN) 7 (Jul 13)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy
9. Nashville 266 (USA) 1 (Jul 19)	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Dixon, Takagi, deFerran, Unser jr, Kanaan, Hornish, Sharp, Herta
10. Michigan 400 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 27)	Alex Barron ( <i>Mo Nunn</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Tomas Scheckter ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Scheckter, Dixon, Kanaan, Hornish, Unser jr, Barron
k. Vancouver 178 (CDN) 7 (Jul 27)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Junqueira, Tracy, Bourdais
l. Mario Andretti GP 138 [243] (USA) Elkhart Lake Rd Am. 9 (Aug 3)	Bruno Junqueira ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bruno Junqueira ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Jourdain, Junqueira
m. Mid-Ohio GP 208 (USA) Lexington 9 (Aug 10)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy, Fernández, Monteiro
11. St. Louis 250 (USA) Madison 1 (Aug 10)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Castroneves, Bräck, Kanaan, Dixon
12. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 17)	Sam Hornish ( <i>Panther</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth)	Sam Hornish ( <i>Panther</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth)	Hornish, Herta, Castroneves, Takagi, Kanaan
13. Nazareth 225 (USA) 1 (Aug 24)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)	Dixon, Castroneves
n. Montréal 203 (CDN) Île Notre-Dame 8 (Aug 24)	Michel Jourdain jr ( <i>Rahal</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Alex Tagliani ( <i>Rocketsport</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tagliani, Jourdain
o. Denver GP 175 (USA) Auraria 7 (Aug 31)	Bruno Junqueira ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bruno Junqueira ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Junqueira, Servià
14. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 7)	Sam Hornish ( <i>Panther</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth)	Richie Hearn ( <i>Menard</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth)	Hearn, BuddyLazier ( <i>Hemelgam</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth), Giaffone, Dixon, Herta, Scheckter, Hornish, Dan Wheldon ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)
15. California 400 (USA) Fontana 1 (Sep 21)	Sam Hornish ( <i>Panther</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Castroneves, Bräck, Dixon, Scheckter, Alex Barron ( <i>Cheever</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth), Hornish
16. Dallas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Oct 12)	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Gil deFerran ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	deFerran, Dixon, Wheldon, Hornish, Kanaan, Sharp
p. GP of the Americas 155 (USA) Miami Bay Front 7 (Sep 28)	Mario Dominguez ( <i>Herdez</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Adrián Fernández ( <i>own</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Junqueira, Fernández
q. GP de México 195 (MEX) México D.F. 9 (Oct 12)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy, Fernández
r. Australia 131 [208] (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 26)	Ryan Hunter-Reay ( <i>Johansson Reynard</i> / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Junqueira, Hunter-Reay

**2004 — numbers indicate IRL Indy Car championship** (1st Tony Kanaan) stock-based 3000 cc, but \* as 2000 — **letters indicate Champ Car World Series championship** (1st Sébastien Bourdais) as 2003

*1. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Feb 29)	Sam Hornish ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Buddy Rice ( <i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)	Rice, Wheldon, Tomas Scheckter ( <i>Panther</i> Dallara / Chevolet-Speedway), Hornish, Bryan Herta ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Castroneves, Scott Dixon ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota), Darren Manning ( <i>Chip Ganassi</i> Panoz-G-Force / Toyota)
*2. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 21)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Dan Wheldon ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Kanaan, Manning, Hornish, Scheckter
*3. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 17)	Dan Wheldon ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Dan Wheldon ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Wheldon, Castroneves, Manning, Scott Sharp ( <i>Tom Kelley</i> Dallara/ Toyota)
a. GP of Long Beach 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 18)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bruno Junqueira ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy
b. Monterrey GP 179 (MEX) Fundidora 8 (May 23)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bourdais
4. Indianapolis 450 [500] (USA) 1 (May 30)	<b>Buddy Rice (<i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)</b>	<b>Buddy Rice (<i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)</b>	<b>Rice, Alex Barron (<i>Cheever</i> Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth), Herta, Wheldon, Hornish, Kanaan, Franchitti, Bruno Junqueira (<i>Newman-Haas</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor), Fernández</b>
c. Rex Mays Trophy 258 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 5)	Ryan Hunter-Reay ( <i>Herdez</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Ryan Hunter-Reay ( <i>Herdez</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Hunter-Reay
5. Texas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 12)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Franchitti, Kanaan, Hornish, Greg Ray ( <i>Access</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor), Wheldon, Castroneves, Rice, Kosuke Matsuura ( <i>Aguri</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)
d. GP of Portland 197 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 20)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bourdais, Tracy
6. Virginia Challenge 188 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 26)	Dan Wheldon ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Hélio Castroneves ( <i>Penske</i> Dallara / Toyota)	Castroneves, Franchitti, Hornish, Wheldon
e. Cleveland GP 242 (USA) Burke 6 (Jul 3)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bourdais, ...
7. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Jul 4)	Buddy Rice ( <i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)	Buddy Rice ( <i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)	Rice, Kanaan, Meira, Castroneves, Hornish
f. Toronto 223 [242] (CDN) 7 (Jul 11)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Bourdais, Jimmy Vasser ( <i>PKV</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Tracy
8. Firestone 266 (USA) Nashville 1 (Jul 17)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Buddy Rice ( <i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)	Rice, Wheldon, Meira, Kanaan
9. Vancouver 178 (CDN) 7 (Jul 25)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Paul Tracy ( <i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy
9. Foyt-Menard 225 (USA) Milwaukee West Ellis 1 (Jul 25)	Dario Franchitti ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Vitor Meira ( <i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)	Kanaan, Hornish, Herta, Franchitti
10. Michigan 400 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 1)	Buddy Rice ( <i>Rahal</i> Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor)	Tony Kanaan ( <i>Andretti-Green</i> Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)	Kanaan, Manning, Rice
h. Elkhart Lake 208 (USA) Road America 9 (Aug 8)	Alex Tagliani ( <i>Rocketsports</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Tracy, Tagliani, ...
i. Denver GP 148 (USA) Auraria 7 (Aug 15)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Sébastien Bourdais ( <i>Newman-Haas</i> Lola / Ford-Cosworth)	Junqueira, Tracy, Bourdais

11. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 15)
12. Honda Pikes Peak 225 (USA) Fountain 1 (Aug 22)
- j. Montréal 217 (CDN) Île Notre-Dame 8 (Aug 29)
13. Firestone Nazareth 225 (USA) 1 (Aug 29)
- k. GP of Monterey 195 (USA) Laguna Seca 9 (Sep 12)
14. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 12)

- i. Las Vegas GP 249 (USA) 1 (Sep 25)
15. Toyota California 400 (USA) Fontana 1 (Oct 3)
16. Chevy Dallas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Oct 17)
- m. Australia 208 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 24)
- n. GP de México 195 (MEX) México D.F. 9 (Nov 7)

**2005 — numbers indicate IRL Indy Car championship (1st Dan Wheldon) as 2004 — letters indicate Champ Car World Series championship (1st Sébastien Bourdais) as 2003**

1. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 6)
2. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 19)
3. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Apr 3)
- a. GP of Long Beach 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 10)
4. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 30)
- b. Monterrey GP 179 (MEX) Fundidora 8 (May 22)
5. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 29)
- c. Rex Mays Trophy 227 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 4)
6. Texas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 11)
- d. GP of Portland 197 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 19)
7. Virginia Challenge 188 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 25)
- e. Cleveland GP 242 (USA) Burke 6 (Jun 26)
8. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Jul 3)
- f. Toronto 242 (CDN) 7 (Jul 10)
9. Firestone 266 (USA) Nashville 1 (Jul 16)
- g. GP of Edmonton 172 (CDN) Finning 6 (Jul 17)
10. Foyt-Menard 225 (USA) Milwaukee West Ellis 1 (Jul 24)
11. Michigan 300 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 31)
- h. Silicon Valley 135 (USA) San José 7 (Jul 31)
12. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 14)
- i. Denver GP 148 (USA) Auraria 7 (Aug 14)
13. Honda Pikes Peak 225 (USA) Fountain 1 (Aug 21)
14. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 28)
- j. Montréal 217 (CDN) Île Notre-Dame 8 (Aug 28)
15. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 11)
- k. Las Vegas GP 249 (USA) 1 (Sep 24)
16. New York GP (USA) Watkins Glen 9 (Sep 25)
17. Toyota California 400 (USA) Fontana 1 (Oct 16)
- l. Australia 208 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 23)
- m. GP de México 195 (MEX) México D.F. 9 (Nov 6)

- Adrián Fernández (*Fernández Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Dan Wheldon (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Patrick Carpentier (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Adrián Fernández (*Fernández Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Adrián Fernández (*Fernández Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

- Buddy Rice (*Rahal Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Cos*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)
- Patrick Carpentier (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

- Rice, Kanaan, Fernández, Wheldon, Scheckter  
 Kanaan, Hornish, Franchitti  
 Castroneves, Kanaan, Hornish, Wheldon  
 Bourdais, Tracy, Carpentier, Tagliani  
 Kanaan, Herta, Rice, Fernández, Meira, Matsuura, Wheldon,  
 Felipe Giaffone (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth*)  
 Junqueira, Carpentier, Tagliani, Bourdais, Oriol Servià (*Dale Coyne Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Castroneves, Kanaan, Hornish, Wheldon, Fernández, Mark Taylor (*Access Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Castroneves, Kanaan, Fernández, Wheldon, Meira, Hornish, Sharp, Franchitti  
 Tracy, Allmendinger, Carpentier, Junqueira  
 Bourdais, ...

1. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 6)
2. Jimmy Bryan Trophy 200 (USA) Phoenix-Avondale 1 (Mar 19)
3. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Apr 3)
- a. GP of Long Beach 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 10)
4. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 30)
- b. Monterrey GP 179 (MEX) Fundidora 8 (May 22)
5. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 29)
- c. Rex Mays Trophy 227 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 4)
6. Texas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 11)
- d. GP of Portland 197 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 19)
7. Virginia Challenge 188 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 25)
- e. Cleveland GP 242 (USA) Burke 6 (Jun 26)
8. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Jul 3)
- f. Toronto 242 (CDN) 7 (Jul 10)
9. Firestone 266 (USA) Nashville 1 (Jul 16)
- g. GP of Edmonton 172 (CDN) Finning 6 (Jul 17)
10. Foyt-Menard 225 (USA) Milwaukee West Ellis 1 (Jul 24)
11. Michigan 300 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 31)
- h. Silicon Valley 135 (USA) San José 7 (Jul 31)
12. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 14)
- i. Denver GP 148 (USA) Auraria 7 (Aug 14)
13. Honda Pikes Peak 225 (USA) Fountain 1 (Aug 21)
14. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 28)
- j. Montréal 217 (CDN) Île Notre-Dame 8 (Aug 28)
15. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 11)
- k. Las Vegas GP 249 (USA) 1 (Sep 24)
16. New York GP (USA) Watkins Glen 9 (Sep 25)
17. Toyota California 400 (USA) Fontana 1 (Oct 16)
- l. Australia 208 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 23)
- m. GP de México 195 (MEX) México D.F. 9 (Nov 6)

- Dan Wheldon (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Dan Wheldon (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Dan Wheldon (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Dan Wheldon (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Tomas Scheckter (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth*)  
 Cristiano daMatta (*PKV Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Justin Wilson (*RuSport Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Brian Herta (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Scott Sharp (*Fernández Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Dan Wheldon (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Oriol Servià (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Dan Wheldon (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Panoz-G-Force / Toyota*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Justin Wilson (*RuSport Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

- Tomas Scheckter (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth*)
- Brian Herta (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Brian Herta (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Cos*)  
 Bourdais, Nelson Philippe (*Conquest Lola / Cos*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Kenny Bräck (*Rahal-Letterman Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Jimmy Vasser (*PKV Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Tomas Scheckter (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth*)  
 Justin Wilson (*RuSport Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Ms Danica Patrick (*Rahal Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Tomas Scheckter (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet-Cos*)  
 AJ.Allmendinger (*RuSport Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Brian Herta (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Ms Danica Patrick (*Rahal Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Chip Ganassi Panoz-G-Force / Toyota*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Ms Danica Patrick (*Rahal Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Toyota*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Il*)  
 Oriol Servià (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Justin Wilson (*RuSport Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

- Scheckter, Herta, Wheldon, Hornish, Kanaan,  
 Vitor Meira (*Rahal Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*), Patrick Carpentier (*Cheever Lola / Toyota*)  
 Wheldon, Hornish, Castroneves, Franchitti, Kanaan  
 Herta, Wheldon, Darren Manning (*Chip Ganassi Panoz-G-Force / Toyota*),  
 Franchitti, Briscoe, Tomas Enge (*Panther Dallara / Chevrolet-Cosworth*)  
 Tracy, Junqueira, Vasser, Ronnie Bremer (*HVM Lola / Ford-Cosworth*), Bourdais  
 Hornish, Kanaan, Franchitti, Herta, Wheldon, Ms Patrick, Scheckter  
 Kanaan, Hornish, Franchitti, Wheldon, Ms Patrick, Meira,  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Newman-Haas Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Vasser, Tracy, Bremer, Allmendinger  
 Scheckter, Hornish, Kanaan, Castroneves, Wheldon, Herta  
 Wilson, daMatta, Tracy, Bourdais  
 Hornish, Meira, Castroneves, Franchitti  
 Tracy, daMatta  
 Buddy Rice (*Rahal Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*), Kanaan, Franchitti,  
 Scheckter, Wheldon, Kosuke Matsuura (*Aguri Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Bourdais, Tracy, Servià, Wilson  
 Scheckter, Kanaan, Herta, Alex Barron (*Cheever Lola / Toyota*), Franchitti, Ms Patrick, Carpentier  
 Allmendinger, Tracy, Wilson, Bourdais,  
 Hornish, Franchitti, Wheldon  
 Herta, Scheckter, Wheldon, Kanaan, Hornish, Matsuura, Carpentier  
 Bourdais, Ronnie Bremer (*Dale Coyne Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Kanaan, Wheldon, Meira, Sharp  
 Tracy, Bourdais  
 Castroneves, Franchitti, Hornish, Wheldon  
 Briscoe, Wheldon, Herta, Enge, Kanaan  
 Bourdais, Timo Glock (*Rocketsport Lola / Ford-Cosworth*), Servià  
 Ms Patrick, Scheckter, Wheldon, Enge, Kanaan, Castroneves, Herta, Rice  
 Bourdais, Tracy  
 Castroneves, Hornish, Wheldon, Kanaan, Dixon  
 Franchitti, Ms Patrick, Kanaan, Hornish, Wheldon, Scheckter, Jacques Lazier (*Panther Dall / Chevy-Cos*)  
 Tracy, Bourdais  
 Wilson, Rofolfo Lavin (*HVM Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

**2006 — numbers indicate IRL Indy Car championship (1st Sam Hornish) Honda stock-based 3000 cc — letters indicate Champ Car World Series championship (1st Sébastien Bourdais) as 2003**

1. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 26)
2. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Apr 2)
- a. GP of Long Beach 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 9)
3. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 22)
- b. Houston GP 163 (USA) Reliant Park 7 (May 13)
- c. GP of Monterey 179 (MEX) Fundidora 8 (May 21)
4. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 28)
5. New York GP 204 (USA) Watkins Glen 9 (Jun 4)
- d. Rex Mays Trophy 227 (USA) Milwaukee-W. Ellis 1 (Jun 4)
6. Texas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 10)
- e. GP of Portland 197 (USA) Delta Park 9 (Jun 18)
7. Virginia Challenge 188 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 24)

- Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi Panoz / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Panoz / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 A.J. Allmendinger (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

- Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Mario Domínguez (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)
- Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Sam Hornish (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Bruno Junqueira (*Newman-Haas Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

- Hornish, Castroneves, Scott Sharp (*Fernández Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Kosuke Matsuura (*Aguri Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Wheldon  
 Franchitti, Buddy Rice (*Rahal Panoz-G-Force / Honda-Ilmor*), Hornish, Dixon, Castroneves  
 Bourdais, Jan Heylen (*Dale Coyne Lola / Ford-Cosworth*),  
 Castroneves, Tomas Scheckter (*Vision Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Vitor Meira (*Panther Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Dixon, Kanaan, Wheldon  
 Domínguez, Bourdais, Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Bourdais, Wilson  
 Castroneves, Hornish, Wheldon, Kanaan, Dixon,  
 Michael Andretti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Mar Andretti  
 Castroneves, Rice, Scheckter, Kanaan, Wheldon, Dixon,  
 Jeff Simmons (*Rahal Panoz-G-F / Honda-Il*), Bryan Herta (*Andretti-Green Dall / Honda-Il*)  
 Bourdais, AJ.Allmendinger (*RuSport Lola / Cos*), Ms Katherine Legge (*PKV Lola / Cos*)  
 Hornish, Castroneves, Sharp, Wheldon  
 Allmendinger, Bourdais, Wilson  
 Castroneves, Hornish

f. Cleveland GP 242 (USA) Burke 6 (Jun 25)

8. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Jul 2)
- g. Toronto 242 (CDN) 7 (Jul 9)
9. Firestone 266 (USA) Nashville 1 (Jul 15)
10. Foyt-Menard 225 (USA) Milwaukee West Ellis 1 (Jul 23)
- h. GP of Edmonton 172 (CDN) Finning 6 (Jul 23)
11. Michigan 300 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Jul 30)
- i. Silicon Valley 135 (USA) San José 7 (Jul 30)
12. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 13)
- j. Denver GP 148 (USA) Auraria 7 (Aug 13)
13. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 27)
- k. Montréal 217 (CDN) Île Notre-Dame 8 (Aug 28)
14. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 10)
- l. GP of Elkhart Lake 208 (USA) Road America 9 (Sep 23)
- m. Australia 208 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 22)
- n. GP de México 195 (MEX) México D.F. 9 (Nov 12)

**2007 — numbers indicate IRL Indy Car championship (1st Dario Franchitti) as 2006 — letters indicate Champ Car World Series championship (1st Sébastien Bourdais) as 2003**

1. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 24)
2. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Apr 1)
- a. Las Vegas GP (USA) 7 (Apr 8)
- b. GP of Long Beach GP 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 15)
3. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 21)
- c. Houston GP 163 (USA) Reliant Park 7 (Apr 22)
4. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Apr 29)
5. Indianapolis 415 [500] (USA) 1 (May 27)

6. Foyt-Menard 225 (USA) Milwaukee West Ellis 1 (Jun 3)
7. Texas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 9)

- d. GP of Portland 197 (USA) West Delta Park 9 (Jun 10)
8. Iowa GP 270 (USA) Newton 1 (Jun 24)
- e. GP of Cleveland 242 (USA) Burke 6 (Jun 24)
9. Virginia Challenge 250 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 30)
- f. Ste Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant 8 (Jul 1)
10. New York GP 204 (USA) Watkins Glen 9 (Jul 8)
- g. GP of Toronto 242 (CDN) 7 (Jul 8)
11. Firestone 266 (USA) Nashville 1 (Jul 14)
12. Mid-Ohio (USA) Lexington 9 (Jul 22)
- h. GP of Edmonton 172 (CDN) Finning 6 (Jul 22)
- i. Silicon Valley 135 (USA) San José 7 (Jul 29)
13. Michigan 300 (USA) Brooklyn 1 (Aug 5)

14. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 11)
- j. GP of Road America 194 (USA) Elkhart Lake 9 (Aug 12)
15. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 26)
- k. Belgium GP 186 (B) Zolder 9 (Aug 26)
- l. Bavaria GP 174 (NL) Assen 9 (Sep 2)
16. Detroit GP (USA) 7 (Sep 2)
17. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 9)
- m. Australia 208 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 21)
- n. GP de México 195 (MEX) México D.F. 9 (Nov 11)

**2008 — numbers indicate IRL Indy Car championship (1st Scott Dixon) as 2006 — with the Champ Car Finale, indicated by \*, as 2003**

1. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Mar 29)
  2. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Apr 6)
3. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Apr 19)
  - 4\*. GP of Long Beach GP 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 20)
  5. Kansas 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Apr 27)
  6. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 26)

AJ. Allmendinger (*Gerry Forsythe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

- Sam Hornish (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
AJ. Allmendinger (*Gerry Forsythe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Justin Wilson (*RuSport* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Sam Hornish (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
AJ. Allmendinger (*Gerry Forsythe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Marco Andretti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
AJ. Allmendinger (*Gerry Forsythe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Nelson Philippe (*HVM* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

- Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Will Power (*Walker Australia* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
**Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)**

Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sam Hornish (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)

- Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Paul Tracy (*Gerry Forsythe* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Robert Doornbos (*Minardi* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Will Power (*Walker Australia* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Robert Doornbos (*Minardi* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)

- Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Justin Wilson (*RuSport* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)

Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Graham Rahal (*Newman-Haas* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)

- Miss Danica Patrick (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Will Power (*Australia KV* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
**Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)**

AJ. Allmendinger (*Gerry Forsythe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

- Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Justin Wilson (*RuSport* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Sam Hornish (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Dan Clarke (*HVM* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Will Power (*Walker Australia* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Justin Wilson (*RuSport* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

- Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
**Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)**

Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Scott Sharp (*Rahal* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)

- Justin Wilson (*RuSport* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Tristan Gommendy (*PKV* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Will Power (*Walker Australia* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)

- Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Justin Wilson (*RuSport* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Sébastien Bourdais (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Dario Franchitti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Will Power (*Walker Australia* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Will Power (*Walker Australia* Panoz / Cosworth)

Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)

- Hélio Castroneves (*Penske* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
Justin Wilson (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth)  
Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)  
**Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor)**

- Allmendinger, Oriol Servià (*PKV* Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Junqueira, Alex Tagliani (*Walker Australia* Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Philippe Wheldon, Hornish, Sharp, Dixon  
Wilson, Junqueira, Servià, Philippe, Allmendinger Wheldon, Dixon, Meira, Matsuura, Hornish  
Castroneves, Jeff Simmons (*Rahal* Dall / Honda-II), Franchitti, Scheckter, Mar.Andretti, Kanaan Bourdais, Wilson  
Castroneves, Meira, Wheldon, Scheckter, Matsuura, Herta, Hornish Tracy, Bourdais, Servià  
Castroneves, Meira, Wheldon, Hornish, Dixon, Herta, Sharp, Mar.Andretti Bourdais, Allmendinger, Junqueira, Wilson Dixon, Mar.Andretti, Wheldon  
Bourdais, Philippe, Allmendinger, Antonio Pizzonia (*Rocketsport* Lola / Ford-Cosworth) Hornish, Dixon, Wheldon, AJ Foyt jr (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor) Clarke, Charles Zwolsman (*Conquest* Lola / Ford-Cosworth), Bourdais, Allmendinger, Wilson Power, Zwolsman, Heylen, Servià, Philippe, Tracy, Domínguez, Pizzonia Wilson, Bourdais

- Wheldon, Dixon, Kanaan, Kosuke Matsuura (*Aguri* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor) Castroneves, Marco Andretti (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Wheldon Tracy, Alex Tagliani (*RuSport* Panoz / Cosworth), Power Bourdais, Oriol Servià (*Gerry Forsythe* Panoz / Cosworth), Tagliani, Gommendy Castroneves, Wheldon, Dixon, Kanaan, Hornish Bourdais, Wilson, Gommendy Kanaan, Dixon, Wheldon  
**Kanaan, Castroneves, Franchitti, Mar.Andretti, Dixon, Hornish, Michael Andretti (*Andretti-G. Dallara / Honda-II*), Jeff Simmons (*Rahal* Dallara / Honda-II), Jacques Lazier (*Playa DEL Panoz / Honda-Ilmor)***

- Castroneves, Buddy Rice (*Dreyer-Reinbold* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Wheldon, Kanaan Hornish, Kanaan, Ms Danica Patrick (*Andretti-Green* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Wheldon, Dixon, Jeff Simmons (*Rahal* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Vitor Meira (*Panther* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor) Wilson, Bourdais  
Dixon, Ms Patrick, Meira, Castroneves, Rice, Sharp, Mar.Andretti, Franchitti Bourdais, Power, Graham Rahal (*Newman-Haas* Panoz / Cosworth), Tracy Kanaan, Franchitti  
Bourdais, Doornbos, Rahal, Wilson, Simon Pagenaud (*Walker Australia* Panoz / Cosworth) Castroneves, Meira, Wheldon, Dixon, Mar.Andretti Servià, Power, Ryan Dalziel (*Pacific Coast* Panoz / Cosworth) Dixon, Franchitti, Wheldon, Meira Castroneves, Dixon, Franchitti, Kanaan Bourdais, Power, Wilson  
Wilson, Servià, Néel Jani (*PKV* Panoz / Cosworth), Doornbos Franchitti, Wheldon, Tomas Scheckter (*Vision* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Dixon, Hornish, Ms Patrick, Kanaan, Sharp, Mar.Andretti Kanaan, Franchitti, Dixon, A-J. Foyt jr (*Vision* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor) Bourdais  
Franchitti, Kanaan, Dixon, Mar.Andretti Bourdais, Rahal, Pagenaud  
Wilson, Bruno Junqueira (*Dale Coyne* Panoz / Cosworth), Bourdais Castroneves, Franchitti, Rice, Ms Patrick, Kanaan Franchitti, Castroneves, Dixon, Hornish, Wheldon Power, Doornbos, Tracy, Servia, Bourdais, Wilson Power, Bourdais

- Dixon, Mar.Andretti, Wheldon, Castroneves, Kanaan Kanaan, G.Rahal, Enrique Bernoldi (*Dale Coyne* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Briscoe, Ernesto Viso (*HVM* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Justin Wilson (*Newman-Haas* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Vitor Meira (*Panther* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Hunter-Reay Castroneves, Dixon, Wheldon, Ms Patrick Power, Ernesto Viso (*HVM* Panoz / Cos), Roberto Moreno (*Minardi* Panoz / Cos) Dixon, Wheldon, Castroneves, Justin Wilson (*Newman-Haas* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor) Dixon, Wheldon, Kanaan, Mar.Andretti, Bruno Junqueira (*Coyne* Dallara / Honda-II), Buddy Rice (*Dreyer-Reinbold* Dallara / Honda-II), Mário Moraes (*Coyne* Dallara / Honda-II), Ed Carpenter (*Vision* Dallara / Honda-Ilmor), Meira

7. Foyt-Menard 225 (USA) Milwaukee West Ellis 1 (Jun 1)
8. Texas GP 300 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 7)
9. Iowa GP 225 (USA) Newton 1 (Jun 22)
10. Virginia Challenge 250 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 28)
11. New York GP 204 (USA) Watkins Glen 9 (Jul 6)
12. Firestone 171 [200] (USA) Nashville 1 (Jul 12)
13. Mid-Ohio (USA) Lexington 9 (Jul 20)
14. GP of Edmonton 172 (CDN) Finning 6 (Jul 26)
15. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 9)
16. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 24)
17. Detroit GP (USA) 7 (Aug 31)
18. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 7)
- Australia 208 (AUS) Surfers Paradise 7 (Oct 26)

Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dan Wheldon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Rahal Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Justin Wilson (*Newman-Haas Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Marco Andretti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Australia KV Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Mar.Andretti, Dixon, Castroneves, Briscoe  
 Dixon, Castroneves, Meira, Mar.Andretti, Briscoe, Junqueira  
 Kanaan, Castroneves, Mar.Andretti, Wheldon  
 Mar.Andretti, Jaimes Camara (*Conquest Dallara / Honda- Ilmor*), Kanaan  
 Briscoe, Meira, Darren Manning (*Foyt Dallara / Honda- Ilmor*), Hunter-Reay  
 Castroneves, Kanaan, Dixon, Oriol Servià (*KV Dallara / Honda- Ilmor*)  
 Castroneves, Manning, Power, Briscoe, Meira, Wilson, Moraes  
 Briscoe, Castroneves, Kanaan, Dixon, A-J Foyt jr (*Vision Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Mar.Andretti  
 Dixon, Castroneves, Mar.Andretti, Meira, Ms Patrick  
 Castroneves, Kanaan, Briscoe, Viso  
 Dixon, Castroneves, Servià, Wilson  
 Briscoe, Dixon, Kanaan, Wheldon, Castroneves, Ms Milka Duno (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-II*)  
 Power, Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Briscoe,  
 Dixon, Viso, Alex Tagliani (*Conquest Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

**2009 — numbers indicate IRL Indy Car championship (1st Dario Franchitti) — as 2006**

1. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Apr 5)
2. GP of Long Beach 161 (USA) 7 (Apr 19)
3. Kansas GP 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (Apr 26)
4. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 24)
5. A.-J. Foyt 225 (USA) Milwaukee West Ellis 1 (May 31)
6. Texas GP 350 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 6)
7. Iowa GP 225 (USA) Newton 1 (Jun 21)
8. Virginia Challenge 300 (USA) Richmond 1 (Jun 27)
9. GP of the Glen 204 (USA) Watkins Glen 9 (Jul 5)
10. GP of Toronto 172 (CDN) 7 (Jul 12)
11. GP of Edmonton 188 (CDN) Finning 6 (Jul 28)
12. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Aug 1)
13. Honda Indy GP 191 (USA) Lexington Mid-Ohio 9 (Aug 9)
14. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 24)
15. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Sep 7)
16. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Sep 19)
17. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Oct 10)

Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)**  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Justin Wilson (*Dale Coyne Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Graham Rahal (*Newman-Haas Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Graham Rahal (*Newman-Haas Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)**  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Briscoe, Wilson, Marco Andretti (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Franchitti, Castroneves, Power, Tony Kanaan (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Mar.Andretti, Raphael Matos (*Luczo Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Castroneves, G.Rahal, Robert Doornbos (*Newman-Haas Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**Castroneves, Franchitti, Briscoe, Dixon**  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Franchitti, Kanaan  
 Briscoe, Franchitti, Castroneves, Ed Carpenter (*Vision Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dixon, Franchitti, Castroneves, Ms Danica Patrick (*Andretti-Green Dall / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Briscoe, Kanaan, Dan Wheldon (*Panther Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dixon, Franchitti, Hideki Mutoh (*Andretti-Green Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Castroneves, Wilson, Mar.Andretti  
 Franchitti, Castroneves, Alex Tagliani (*Conquest Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Tomas Scheckter (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-II*), Mário Moraes (*KV Dallara / Honda-II*)  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Castroneves, Power  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Franchitti, Castroneves, Power, Kanaan, Carpenter, Ms Patrick  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Wilson  
 Franchitti  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Franchitti, Castroneves, Kanaan, Scheckter  
 Dixon, Briscoe, Franchitti, G.Rahal  
 Franchitti, Castroneves, Dixon, Briscoe

**2010 — numbers indicate IRL Indy Car championship (1st Dario Franchitti) — as 2006**

1. São Paulo GP 159 (BR) 7 (Mar 14)
2. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Mar 29)
3. Alabama GP 207 (USA) Birmingham 9 (Apr 11)
4. GP of Long Beach 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 18)
5. Kansas GP 300 (USA) Kansas City 1 (May 1)
6. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 30)
7. Texas GP 350 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 5)
8. Iowa GP 225 (USA) Newton 1 (Jun 20)
9. GP of the Glen 204 (USA) Watkins Glen 9 (Jul 4)
10. GP of Toronto 172 (CDN) 7 (Jul 18)
11. GP of Edmonton 188 (CDN) Finning 6 (Jul 25)
12. Honda Indy GP 191 (USA) Lexington Mid-Ohio 9 (Aug 8)
13. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 22)
14. Chicago 300 (USA) Joliet 1 (Aug 28)
15. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Sep 4)
16. Japan 300 (J) Motegi 1 (Sep 19)
17. Toyota Miami GP 300 (USA) Homestead 1 (Oct 1)

Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Andretti Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)**  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*Andretti Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Wilson, Paul Tracy (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Franchitti, Power, Kanaan  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**PENAL : Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)**  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)**  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Alex Tagliani (*FAZZT Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Power, Ms Danica Patrick (*Andretti Dall / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Briscoe, Franchitti, Hideki Mutoh (*Newman-Haas Dall / Honda-II*), Dan Wheldon (*Panther Dall / Honda-II*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Franchitti, Power, Dixon, Ma.Andretti, Rahal (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-II*), Castroneves, Kanaan  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Justin Wilson (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ed Carpenter (*Vision-Panther Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Hélio Castroneves (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Franchitti, Ms Simona De Silvestro (*HVM Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Power, Hunter-Reay, Briscoe  
 Power, Marco Andretti (*Andretti Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Dixon, Vitor Meira (*Foyt Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Raphael Matos (*deFerran Luczo Dragon Dall / Hon-II*), Franchitti, Briscoe, Ernesto Viso (*KV Dallara / Hon-II*)  
 Power, Castroneves, Ma.Andretti  
 Power, Hunter-Reay, Dixon  
 Briscoe, Dixon, Franchitti  
**Franchitti, Power, Briscoe, Tomas Scheckter (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*),**  
**Ma.Andretti, Mike Conway (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Wilson, Castroneves**  
 Alex Tagliani (*FAZZT Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Power, Ms Danica Patrick (*Andretti Dall / Honda-Ilmor*),  
 Briscoe, Franchitti, Hideki Mutoh (*Newman-Haas Dall / Honda-II*), Dan Wheldon (*Panther Dall / Honda-II*)  
 Franchitti, Power, Dixon, Ma.Andretti, Rahal (*Dreyer-Reinbold Dallara / Honda-II*), Castroneves, Kanaan  
 Power, Dixon, Franchitti, Briscoe  
 Power, Dixon, Castroneves  
 Power, Tagliani, Franchitti, Hunter-Reay  
 Power, Dixon  
 Briscoe, Ma.Andretti, Dan Wheldon (*Panther Dallara / Honda- Ilmor*), Tagliani,  
 Carpenter, Alex Lloyd (*Coyne Dallara / Honda- Ilmor*),  
 Meira, Ms Sarah Fischer (*Fisher Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Power, Hunter-Reay, Franchitti  
 Carpenter, Wheldon, Power, Briscoe, Tracy, Dixon, Castroneves  
 Castroneves, Matos, Briscoe  
 Franchitti, Briscoe, Dixon, Kanaan, Tagliani, Ma.Andretti, Castroneves

**2011 — numbers indicate Indy Car championship (1st Dario Franchitti) — as 2006**

1. GP of St. Petersburg 190 (USA) 7 (Mar 27)

Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Power, Franchitti

2. Alabama GP 207 (USA) Birmingham 9 (Apr 10)
3. GP of Long Beach 167 (USA) 7 (Apr 17)
4. São Paulo GP 159 (BR) 7 (May 1-2)
5. Indianapolis 500 (USA) 1 (May 29)

Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Mike Conway (*Andretti Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**Dan Wheldon (*Bryan Herta Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)**

Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
**Alex Tagliani (*Sam Schmidt Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)**

Power  
 Power, Tagliani, Ryan Briscoe (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*), Conway, Hunter-Reay, Dixon  
 Power, Sato  
**Dixon, Tagliani, Franchitti, Carpenter, John Hildebrand (*Panther Dall/Hon-Ilm*),  
 Oriol Servià (*Newman-Haas Dall/Hon-Ilm*), Bertrand Baguette (*Rahal-Lanigan Dall/Hon-Ilm*),  
 Graham Rahal (*Ganassi Dall/Hon-Ilm*), Ms Danica Patrick (*Andretti-Green Dall / Hon-Ilmor*), Wheldon**

6. Texas GP I 175 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 11)
7. Texas GP II 175 (USA) Fort Worth 1 (Jun 11)
8. Milwaukee 225 (USA) West Ellis 1 (Jun 19)
9. Iowa GP 225 (USA) Newton 1 (Jun 25)
10. GP of Toronto 172 (CDN) 7 (Jul 10)
11. GP of Edmonton 188 (CDN) Centre airport 6 (Jul 24)
12. Honda Indy GP 191 (USA) Lexington Mid-Ohio 9 (Aug 7)
13. New England 212 (USA) Loudon 1 (Aug 14)
14. GP of Sonoma 184 (USA) Sears Point 9 (Aug 28)
15. GP of Baltimore (USA) 7 (Sep 4)
16. Japan finale 300 (J) Motegi 9 (Sep 18)
17. Kentucky 300 (USA) Sparta 1 (Oct 2)
18. Las Vegas 18 [300] (USA) 1 (Oct 16) *withdrawn before the end*

Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Marco Andretti (*Andretti Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Andretti Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Ed Carpenter (*Sarah Fisher Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*KV Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Alex Tagliani (*Sam Schmidt Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*KV Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Takuma Sato (*KV Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Takuma Sato (*KV Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dario Franchitti (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Scott Dixon (*Chip Ganassi Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Will Power (*Penske Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Tony Kanaan (*KV Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)

Franchitti, Tagliani, Dixon, Castroneves, Vitor Meira (*Foyt Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Franchitti, Dixon, Briscoe, Castroneves, Power  
 Franchitti, Kanaan, Castroneves  
 Sato, Franchitti, Kanaan, Hildebrand, Andretti  
 Power, Franchitti, Rahal  
 Sato, Power, Conway, Castroneves, Franchitti  
 Franchitti, Dixon, Power, Ms Patrick, James Hinchcliffe (*Newman-Haas Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Franchitti, Briscoe, Hunter-Reay, Dixon, Power, Sato, Servià  
 Power, Briscoe  
 Power, Franchitti, Briscoe, Hunter-Reay, Ms Simona De Silvestro (*HVM Dallara / Honda-Ilmor*)  
 Dixon, Power  
 Power, Hildebrand, Franchitti, Carpenter  
 Kanaan

Statistics for this section

1 247 race results ;  
 2 race cancelled after the start,  
 1 race cancelled before the end,  
 1 race cancelled after practice,

15 class results, raced simultaneously ;

plus 2 races within another longer one.

**So, 1 268 results in this section.**

Including 7 shared race wins.  
 3 "unofficial" winners.  
 Plus 1 championship winners without any win ;

*Updated the 17<sup>th</sup> of October, 2011*